WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0793920 B

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1987-1988

Baptist Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8788brun

1986—1987 Minutes

Brunswick Baptist Association

of North Carolina

Eighty Ninth Annual Session

Minutes of The

Brunswick Baptist Association

Of North Carolina

Eighty-Ninth Annual Session

Thursday, October 22, 1987
Leland Baptist Church

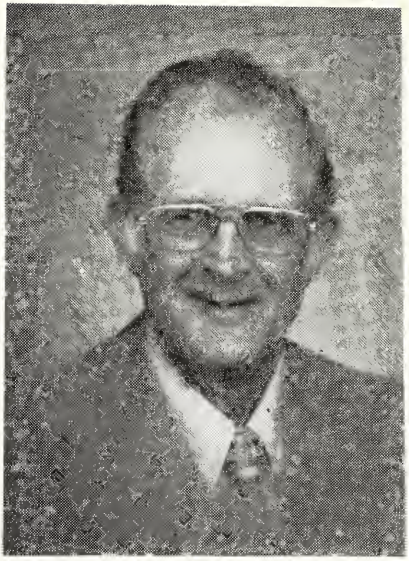
Friday, October 23, 1987
Old Shallotte Baptist Church

Theme: "Sharing The Dream"

1986—1987

Moderator ..... *J. Bryan Dosher*
Vice-Moderator ..... *V. C. Potter, Jr.*
Clerk ..... *John W. Butler*
Parliamentarian ..... *E. J. Prevatte*
Treasurer ..... *Ruth Galloway*
Director of Missions ..... *M. W. Chapman*

BX
.6349
A4
N6
B78
1987-1988



JOHN WRIGHT BUTLER

John Butler was born in Acme, N.C. (Columbus County). There, he attended High School and later, Gardner-Webb Jr. College. John is a veteran of both World War II, and the Korean War, serving in the U.S. Air Force. He was employed by Federal Paper Company for 33 years and retired in 1987. John, a member of Elah Baptist Church has served his Lord and Saviour in many outstanding ways. He has taught Sunday School, served as a deacon for 24 years (Chairman for the last eleven years), and the former long time clerk for the Brunswick Baptist Association. John accepted Christ at the age of 12 years at the Goshen Baptist Church, Brunswick Association. His hobbies include geneology and horticulture. We, the officers, staff, and members of the Brunswick Baptist Association applaude John for his dedicated service through out the years and wish to dedicate these minutes in his honor.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Representatives to General Executive Board
Associational Directory 1986-87
Committees 1986-87
Constitution
By-Laws
Guidelines for Director of Missions
Executive Board Meeting - July 1987
Director of Missions Report - July 1987
Proceedings of the Eighty-Ninth Annual Session
Yearly Financial Report 1986-87
Associational Yearly Financial Report 1986-87
Jennifer Brown Yearly Financial Report 1986-87
Contributions and Gifts 1986-87
Reports:

- Senior Adult
- Baptist Foundation
- Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C.
- The Biblical Recorder
- Baptist Children's Homes of N.C.
- Executive Director of Missions
- N.C. Baptist Colleges
- Church Training Report
- Brotherhood
- Christian Life Commission
- Place and Preacher Committee
- Music
- Seminary Extension
- Sunday School
- Resort Ministry
- V.B.S.
- W.M.U.

Brunswick Assoc. Proposed Budget for 1987-88
Map of Churches
Officers and Committees for 1987-88
Ordained Ministers (not pastoring) in The Brunswick Baptist Assoc.
In Memoriam
Tables:

- Church Membership
- Sunday School
- Church Training
- Music
- WMU
- Brotherhood
- Stewardship
- Missions
- Special

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVES TO GENERAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

Antioch	Mrs.Mae Parsons, Rt.1,Box 394,Bolivia, N.C. 28422 Charles Parsons, Rt.1,Box 394, Bolivia, N.C. 28422
Bethel	D. Hugh Price, Rt. 1,Box 207, Southport,N.C. 28461 Tommy Brendle, Rt. 1, Box 37, Southport,N. C. 28461
Beulah	Mrs. Eddie Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C. 28459 Eddie Bennett, Rt. 1, Shallotte, N. C. 28459
1st Baptist of Boiling Spring Lakes	John Dozier, B. S. L., Southport, N. C. 28461 Jesse Reynolds, B.S. L., Southport, N. C. 28461
Bolivia	James K. Johnson, Jr., Bolivia, N. C. 28422 Douglas Hawes, Sr., Bolivia, N. C. 28422
Bonaparte	None
Boones Neck	Ed Robinson, Supply, N. C. 28462
Calabash	None
Calvary	Jack Soles, P. O. Box 261, Shallotte, N. C. 28459 Maynard Owens, P.O.Box 303, Shallotte,N. C. 28459
Community Chapel	None
Elah	Mrs. Dewey Skipper, Rt.5,Box 119, Leland,N.C. 28451 Mrs. Bernard Benton, 11 Sturgeon Dr., Leland, N.C. 28451
Faith	T. K. Sellers, P. O. Box 276, Bolivia, N. C. 28422 Ray Stump, Rt. 1, Box 139, Winnabow, N. C. 28479
Farmers' Chapel	James D. Thompson, Leland, N. C. 28451 Mrs. Sylvia Thompson, Leland, N. C. 28451
Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Star Rt. 1, Box 31, Longwood, N. C. 28452 Lonnie M. Duncan, Route 1, Ash, N. C. 28420
Goshen	Wade Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 200, Leland, N. C. 28451 Rev. Lindsay Miller, Rt. 1, Box 291, Leland, N. C. 28451
Gospel Center	Earl McCall, Rt. 2, Box 216, Supply, N. C. 28462 Mrs. Earl McCall, Rt. 2, Box 216, Supply, N. C. 28462
Grace	None
Jennies Branch	Jason Russ, Rt. 3, Box 1151, Shallotte, N. C. 28459 Charles R. Midgette, Rt. 2, Box 158A, Shallotte, N. C. 28459

Lebanon	Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow, N. C. 28479 Mrs. Ella B. Lamm, Rt. 1, Box 19, Winnabow, N. C. 28479
Leland	J. Bordeaux, Rt. 1, Box 29NA, Winnabow, N. C. 28479 D. Clark, P.O.Box 414, Leland, N. C. 28451 B. Sue, P.O. Box 132, Leland, N. C. 28451
Longwood	None
Mill Creek	R. S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 116, Winnabow, N. C. 28479 J. M. Caton, Rt. 1, Box 49, Bolivia, N. C. 28422
Mount Olive	Larry Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 184, Bolivia, N. C. 28422 Rev. C. O. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply, N. C. 28462
Mount Pisgah	Dewey Sellers, Rt. 3, Box 62, Supply, N. C. 28462 Lee Cumbee, Rt. 1, Box 712, Supply, N. C. 28462
New Life	Bill Bennett, Route 2, Ash, N. C. 28420 Joey Pruitt, Rt. 2, Ash, N. C. 28420
Oak Grove	Richard Hewett, Rt. 3, Shallotte, N. C. 28459 Wayne Gore, Rt. 3, Shallotte, N. C. 28459
Oak Island 1st	None
Ocean View	Nathan Ridgeway, Rt. 3, Box 1074, Shallotte, N. C. 28459 Brad Tucker, Rt. 5, Box 150, Shallotte, N. C. 28459
Old Shallotte	None
Peace Memorial	None
Prospect	Junior Dowell, Rt. 1, Ash, N. C. 28420 Jimmy Milliken, Rt. 2, Box 555, Supply, N. C. 28462
Sabbath Home	Boyd McKeithan, Rt. 4, Supply, N. C. 28462 Cecil Holden, Rt. 2, Box 144, Supply, N. C. 28462
Shallotte 1st	None
Shell Point	Rob Cumbee, Rt. 3, Box 473, Supply, N. C. 28462 Henry Williams, P.O.Box 1311, Shallotte, N. C. 28459
Soldier Bay	Charlie Watkins, Rt. 1, Ash, N. C. 28420 George Ulrich, Rt. 1, Ash, N. C. 28420
Southport	Mrs. Ressie Whatley, P.O.Box 10276, Southport, N. C. 28461 E. J. Prevatte, P. O. Box 10969, Southport, N. C. 28461
Stanley Road	None

Sunset Harbor 1st	William Cox, Rt. 1, Box 326, Bolivia, N. C. 28422 John Conklin, Rt. 1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia, N. C. 28422
Supply	Douglas Ward, Rt. 1, Box 762, Supply, N. C. 28462 C. Frank Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 135, Bolivia, N. C. 28462
Town Creek	Don Stephenson, P. O. Box 249, Boiling Spring Lakes, N.C. 28461 William T. Hardee, Rt. 1, Box 10, Winnabow, N. C. 28479
Woodburn 1st	None

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1986-87

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. J. Bryan Dosher
Vice Moderator	Rev. Vic Potter
Clerk	John W. Butler
Parliamentarian	E. J. Prevatte
Treasurer	Miss Ruth Galloway

ORGANIZATIONAL DIRECTORS

Brotherhood Director	J. Tyler Potter
Church Training Director	Rev. Bob Bogart
Media Library President	Mrs. Margaret C. Clemmons
Senior Adult Coordinator	Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett
Sunday School Director	Rev. Wayne Trexler
Vacation Bible School Director	Rev. Avery Lumsden
Youth Director	Rev. Billy Buchanan
Evangelism Director	Rev. S. L. Doty, Jr.
Stewardship Director	John Dozier
Music Director	Rev. William Greer
W. M. U. Director	Mrs. Susan S. Carson
Historical	Rev. William F. Deitz

REPRESENTATIVES OF AGENCIES

American Bible Society	Rev. Douglas Hardwick
Annuity Board	Rev. Leo Cannon
N. C. Baptist Assembly	Richard Holbrook
Religious Literature	Mrs. Gwen Clemmons

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. Susan S. Carson
Secretary/Treasurer	Mrs. Gretchen R. Hegler
Mission Action Director	Mrs. Jacque Bogart
Baptist Women Director	Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith
Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. Janice R. Singletary
Acteens Director	Mrs. Orbie M. Smith
Asst. Acteens Director	Mrs. Carolyn E. Young
G. A. Director	Mrs. Deborah G. Adams
Asst. G. A. Director	Mrs. Annette C. Kye
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Sue S. Creech

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Director	Rev. Wayne Trexler
Outreach Director	Eddie Hicks
Curriculum Director	Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman
Teacher Improvement Director	Rev. David Woodley

SSUNDAY SCHOOL, CONTINUED

V. B. S. Director	Rev. Avery Lumsden
Preschool Director	Mrs. Nancy Crisco
Children's Director	Mrs. Patricia Raines
Youth Director	Rev. Johnny Roberts
Adult Director	Rev. Merlin Boone

CHURCH TRAINING DEPARTMENT

Director	Rev. Bob Bogart
Asst. Director	Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman
Preschool Director	Mrs. Tammy Woodley
Children's Director	Mrs. Lib Sellers
Youth Director	Richard Holbrook
Adult Director	Mrs. Jacque Bogart

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Director	Rev. William B. Greer
Children's Director	Eddie Hicks
Youth Director	Don White
Adult Director	Isaiah Mejia

BROTHERHOOD DEPARTMENT

Director	J. Tyler Potter
R. A. Director	Jimmy Bordeaux
Baptist Men Director	John Ross
Mission Projects Leader	Don B. Stephenson
Baptist Men Mission Study Leader	James Whitworth
Baptist Men Mission Activity Leader	John Truesdale

YOUTH ORGANIZATION

Director	Rev. Bill Buchanan
Sun. School Representative	Rev. Johnny Roberts
Ch. Trn. Representative	Richard Holbrook
Music Representative	Don White
Brotherhood Representative	Jimmy Bordeaux
WMU Representative	

Sidney Rainer
Janice Singletary
Richard Holbrook
Isaiah Mejia

COMMITTEES 1986-87

AUDITING
Douglas H. Haews, Sr.,Chrm.
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Williams
Rev. Norman Bellamy

BUDGET & FINANCE
Miss Ruth Galloway, Chrm.
William Sue
Rev. Franklin Myers
Donald Warren
Rev. Leo Cannon

CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Rev. Macon Wood, Chrm.
Rev. Jerry Darnell
Rev. Hartwell Condrey
Mrs. Margaret Clemmons
Rev. Leo Cannon

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY
Mrs. Lee Greer, Chrm.
Mrs. Jessie Best
Mrs. Ruth Whitworth

CONSTITUTION
John W. Butler, Chrm.
Rev. J. Bryan Dosher
Rex Gore

EVANGELISM
Rev. S. L. Doty, Chrm.
Rev. Randy Gruber
Rev. Bill Buchanan
Rev. Franklin Myers
Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman
Rev. Leo Cannon
Rev. Jerry Darnell

HISTORY
Rev. William F. Deitz, Chrm.
Mrs. Ressie Whatley
Mrs. Susan S. Carson
S. A. Sue

JENNIFER BROWN HOME
Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Chrm.	'88
Hugh Price	'88
Durbin Varnum	'89
Mrs. Josie Caudill	'87
Mrs. Frances Sweatte	'87
Junior White	'89

LONG-RANGE PLANNING
Rev. James Whitworth, Chrm.
Rev. William Greer
Rev. Avery Lumsden
J. Tyler Potter
Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes
Mrs. Margaret Clemmons
Ira Chadwick
Miss Ruth Galloway
Rev. V. C. Potter, Jr.
Rev. Hartwell Condrey

MISSIONS
Rev. Wayne Trexler
Rev. Robert Bogart
J. Tyler Potter
Mrs. Susan S. Carson
Miss Ruth Galloway
John Dozier
Rev. S.L. Doty
Rev. Bill Buchanan

NOMINATING
Rev. James Whitworth, Chrm.
Rev. Giles Butler
Rev. Ivren Hughes

ORDAINING
Rev. J. Bryan Dosher
Dewey Sellers
Floyd Sellars
Rev. Ernest Poston

SEMINARY EXTENSION
Rev. William Greer, Chrm.	'87
Rev. Jack Robinson	'88
Rev. Dan Bennett	'89

PROGRAM
Rev. William Greer
Rev. Hartwell Condrey
Rev. Avery Lumsden
Rev. Jesse Bentley

SENIOR ADULT COORDINATING
Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Chrm.
Rev. Robert Hunter
Rev. Merlin Boone

MUSIC
Rev. William Greer, Chrm.
Isaiah Mejia, Adult
Don White, Youth
Eddie Hicks, Children

COMMITTEES 1986-87, CONTINUED

STEWARDSHIP
John Dozier, Chrm.
Rev. Thomas Lambert
Ira Chadwick

TRUSTEES

Rev. Odell Blanton, Chrm.	'87
William E. Bellamy	'89
Harold Robinson	'88

CONSTITUTION
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
(as adopted 23 October 1987)

PREAMBLE

The messengers from the Missionary Baptist Churches comprising the Brunswick Baptist Association do hereby declare the following to be the Constitution and By-laws governing the functioning of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This Association shall be denominational and shall be known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

The means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association.

Churches may be received into fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one (1) full year. Application for membership shall be made in accordance with the rules and regulations established by the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports of their progress and cooperative efforts as re-

quired by the Association.

Section 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

(1) Be a church applying from a sister association, coming in good standing, or

(2) A duly constituted church formerly sponsored as a mission for at least one (1) full year by a current member church, or

(3) A mission, under the sponsorship of the Association, that has been constituted as a church, or

(4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday morning and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two(2) weeks' notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastor or Interim Pastor of each of said churches, and three (3) messengers from each church whose membership is 200 or less, and one (1) additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 200. Such messengers must be certified by their churches to the Association.

Section 4. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

Section 2. In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control any member church with reference to its own government or internal policy, but shall be ready and willing at all times to counsel, advise or assist any member church, when so requested.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, and Chairman of Trustees. These officers shall be known collectively as the Administrative Service Officers.

Section 2. They shall be elected annually by the Association and shall assume their responsibilities at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve throughout the ensuing year.

Section 3. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years; provided, however, after a lapse of two (2) years he

shall be eligible to again be elected.

Section 4. In the event a vacancy occurs in the office of the Moderator, then the Vice-Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office. In the event a vacancy occurs in any other administrative service officer position, then that office shall be filled by the Executive Board upon a majority vote.

ARTICLE VII - OTHER OFFICERS

The Association may establish, as the need arises, further offices in order to implement those programs needed to perform those tasks consistent with accomplishing the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association serving terms of three (3) years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and may succeed themselves. One (1) Trustee shall be elected at the annual session each year.

ARTICLE IX - EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the General Officers of the Association, the Pastor, or Interim Pastor, of each church in the Association, two (2) members from each of the participating churches (the latter to be elected annually by their respective churches), the Director of Missions, the General Board Member and the Director/Chairman of each ministry/program committee established by the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions and supervise the work of the Association in promoting the programs of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall meet annually on the Monday night after the second Sunday in January and at least quarterly thereafter each year on nights established by said Board at the annual January meeting.

Section 4. Representatives from twenty-five per cent (25%) of the member churches shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Statistician, and Parliamentarian shall serve the Executive Board in their respective capacities.

ARTICLE X - STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association may adopt those rules needed to establish committees to accomplish the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XI - PERSONNEL

The Association may employ personnel as needed to carry out the programs of the Association. The Association shall select an Associational Director of Missions for an indefinite term. Duties of the Director of Missions shall include supervision of the day-to-day operation of Associational programs and other duties assigned by the Association. Selection of the Associational Director of Missions shall be made by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XII - FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing prior approval of the Association. Likewise, no solicitation of funds for any program or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member churches by any department or committee or auxiliaries of any department or committee of the Association without prior approval of the Association.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution and its By-laws may be altered or changed only at Annual Session when a Quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting. Provided that notice shall have been given with the reading of the proposed change(s) the day previous that such motion will be presented. Messengers from fifty

percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XIV - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

(This Constitution was unanimously adopted by the Brunswick Baptist Association on 23 October 1987)

BY-LAW I - DUTIES OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the Association and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary procedure. He/she shall appoint a Resolutions Committee for each session.

Section 2. VICE-MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the Association in the absence of the Moderator or at the request of the Moderator. He/she shall serve as the Director of the Missions Performance Officers Group.

Section 3. CLERK: He/she shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. He/she shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 4. STATISTICIAN: He/she shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the Association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

Section 5. TREASURER: He/she shall receive all money contributed to the Association and pay all bills specified by the budget upon receipt of a billing or otherwise directed by the Association. He/she shall make monthly reports of money received and disbursed in the Associational Newsletter. He/she shall make a quarterly verbal report to the Executive Board and a written report to the Association in its annual session.

Section 6. PARLIAMENTARIAN: He/she shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with all motions involving parliamentary procedure.

Section 7. TRUSTEES: They shall hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of the Association, and shall acquire title or convey title of any such holdings at the direction of the Association or its Executive Board. The trustees shall, at the direction of the Association, cause to be kept proper

insurance coverage on any and all Associational personal and real property.

BY-LAW II - ORGANIZATION

The Association shall maintain those organizations necessary to accomplish the goals of the Association. Those organizations shall include councils to oversee missions programs within the Association and administration of Association programs. The duties of the members of each organization shall be consistent with the constitution of this Association and with guidelines promulgated by the State Baptist Convention and/or Southern Baptist Convention.

BY-LAW III - COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Association shall have a coordinating council. The primary function of the coordinating council is to develop a committment of teamwork within the organization, to coordinate the total associational program, to establish a practical calendar annually for the Association, to plan the annual Association meeting, and to do those other things necessary to meet the goals of the Association.

The Chairman of this council shall be elected annually by its members at its November meeting. In the absence of a Chairman, the Associational Director of Missions shall act as Chairman.

Members of the Coordinating Council shall include the general officers, the Associational Director of Missions, and officers of those programs established to meet the goals of the Association.

It shall be the responsibility of the Coordinating Council to cause to be prepared detailed job descriptions for each program established by the Association. Said descriptions shall be in keeping with the annual program developed by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and as needed in this Association.

BY-LAW IV - MISSION COUNCIL

The Association shall have a Mission Council. The principal function of the mission council shall be to oversee the mission performance work of the Association. Members of the Mission Council shall include, but not be limited to the Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Stewardship Director, Brotherhood Director, and Evangelism Director.

The Director of Missions shall serve as a member of this council.

BY-LAW V - ANNUAL REPORTS

The Clerk shall be empowered to edit for clarity and brevity all reports.

BY-LAW VI - NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

The Nominating Committee shall submit to the Association at the annual meeting its recommendation for all officers and members of councils established by the Association.

Nominations of the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

The director of any program established by the Association shall be responsible for the enlistment of nominees for offices within said organization.

The Moderator, serving with the committee, shall make recommendations to the Executive Board to fill any vacancy occurring between annual sessions of the Association.

BY-LAW VII - RELOCATIONS OF A CHURCH

The Association shall offer its fullest cooperation and assistance if contacted by a sister church desiring to relocate.

BY- LAW VIII - EX OFFICIO COMMITTEE MEMBERS

The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be ex officio non-voting members of all committees, except those for which their membership is mandated by the constitution or these by-laws.

BY-LAW IX - PAST BY-LAWS

Those by-laws adopted at the annual session of October 26, 1984, which are not inconsistent with the by-laws contained herein, shall be used to develop programs of the Association.

BY-LAW X - CONSTITUTION

This constitution and by-laws supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization and becomes effective immediately upon approval.

Submitted on October 22, 1987.

Unanimously adopted on October 23, 1987.

GUIDELINES FOR DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Brunswick Baptist Association
May 26, 1969
Revised July 12, 1976; October 25, 1979

1. Seek to promote the Kingdom of our Lord in all Churches and Missions and other mission areas within the bounds of the Association as opportunity arises and need warrants.

2. Work in close cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association in carrying out the activities and purposes of the Association.

3. Seek the cooperation of the pastors of the Churches and other leaders in the Association and Churches in promoting the work of the Association and Denomination through the several organizations and committees.

4. Accept invitations from pastors and churches on a first come first served basis, unless mutually worked out otherwise with parties involved.

5. Assist in denominational activity outside the Brunswick Baptist Association as time will allow and as mutually agreed upon by the Missions Committee and the Director of Missions.

6. Make a monthly report to the Chairman of the Missions Committee and place a copy of the feport on file in the Associational Office.

7. Turn all monies collected from the Churches into the Associational Treasury, except as herein stated:

(1) From Revivals (two outside Association annually)
(2) He shall be privileged to retain any monies received while supplying for a Brunswick Association pastor, when that pastor is deliberately away from his pulpit and for which said pastor receives an honorarium (such as revivals). Any pulpit supply renumeration granted by a church in the Brunswick Association shall be placed in the Association Treasury. (No Director of Missions would desire to jeopardize the goodwill of a pastor or church by accepting an unwarranted renumeration.) This is intended as protection for the Association and the Director of Missions.

8. Shall not accept the pastorate of any Church within the bounds of the Brunswick Baptist Association while serving as Director of Missions; shall not serve as interim pastor of any Church for a period of more than three consecutive preaching Sundays. He shall assist the Churches in securing interim pastors or permanent pastors, as requested.

9. Shall be granted annual vacation as follows: One through five years of service-two weeks; six years and up-three weeks. Vacations are not cumulative from year to year; however, one week of vacation may be carried over to the following year. It is strongly recommended that all vacation time be utilized to ensure the Director of Missions and his family the proper rest and relaxation.

10. He may attend the State Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, or any other Assembly or Conference helpful in his work as time and expense

allowance will permit.

11. Shall be provided office space with basic equipment at a place convenient and suitable to the Director of Missions and Missions Committee. A telephone shall be included in the office.

12. His annual salary and other allowances are subject to be reviewed and adjusted each year at the Annual Meeting of the Association upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee and Finance Committee and upon approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

13. These guidelines are subject to be changed or amended from time to time as the need arises. This shall be the duty of the Missions Committee after conference with the Director of Missions and shall be consistent with the policies and objectives of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Missions Committee:

A. G. Ferris, Chairman
J. D. Hewett
James J. Hawes
John W. Butler
Joseph C. Stanley

SPECIAL NOTE

There are no Executive Board Minutes available for the years 1984-85 and 1985-86, The minutes which follow are all that are available for the year 1986-87.

JULY 13, 1987 - CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

1. The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m.; J. Bryan Dosher, Moderator, presiding.

2. The congregational hymn, "I Stand Amazed in the Presence", was followed with the opening prayer and the devotion period by Doug Ponder, host pastor.

3. Roll call counted 10 pastors and 29 lay members from 16 churches in attendance. Minutes of the April 13, 1987, Executive Board meeting held at Bethel Baptist Church, were approved as read by the clerk.

4. No old business.

5. REPORTS:

1) DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: Written Report.

a. Attendance was 500+ at both Key Leadership Conference and "M" Night.

b. RESORT MINISTRY IN GOOD SHAPE - Have a tent at Bricklanding and Holden Beach.

c. Recommendations:

1. That the Brunswick Association in Executive Session instruct the moderator and the Sunday School Director to send to the Rev. Charles Wagner a letter of appreciation for the great service rendered in the Brunswick Association.

2. That the Brunswick Association in executive session forward a letter to Mr. Roy Smith, Dr. Corbin Cooper, Dr. Sarah Ann Hobbs and Mr. Alex Booth expressing our interest in a Fruitland Bible Institute Extension to be located in the county of Brunswick. That these letters be drafted by the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and President of the Pastoral Conference.

3. That the Brunswick Association in executive session take every step necessary to implement the new organizational structure suggested by the Southern Baptist Convention and the

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in order that we may be in a position to use current organizational terms and to better do the work of the Brunswick Association.

4. Words of appreciation from the Chapmans for the spirit of love, unity and cooperation as expressed by the association.

2) SUNDAY SCHOOL: Wayne Trexler, Director - Verbal Report; Church Training: Robert E. Bogart, Director - absent, no report. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Director - verbal report, good prayer breakfast at Supply Baptist Church; WMU: Mrs. Susan Carson, Director - Written report, rundown on future events.

3) MUSIC: William B. Green, Director - Verbal Report; VBS: Avery Lumsden, Director; Church Media - Library Center: Mrs. Margaret J. Coleman, Director; Youth: and Billy L. Buchanon, Director - Absent, no reports.

4) EVANGELISM: S. L. Doty, Sr., Chairman - Written Report; Stewardship: John Dozier, Chairman - Absent, no report; Jennifer Brown Emergency Case Home: Milton Boone - no sale yet, in good shape with proper insurance on home; Senior Citizen: Mrs. Onida H. Hewett, Chairman; Historian: William F. Reitz - Absent, no report.

5) BUDGET & FINANCE: Mrs. Ruth Galloway, Treasurer - Handwritten on financial condition of association; General Board: John Dozier, Reprsentative - Absent, no report; Missions: V. C. Potter, Jr., Chairman - Report included in DOM's; Long Range Planning: No report; Nominating Committee: Franklin Meyers - Without change from the floor, a motion to accept the report as read was seconded and approved.

6) RESOURCE CENTER COMMITTEE: No report, and Seminary Extension: William B. Green - Present, no report.

7) RECOMMENDATION NOS. 1, 2, 3 as listed under Reports, 1: Director of missions, were presented as separate motions, seconded and passed.

8) SPECIAL CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, Rex Gore, Chairman - Report incomplete and are now working on By-Laws. The Committee will present complete report October meeting.

9) DIRECTOR OF MISSION - Must have two slates ready by Nominating Committee - old and new constitution. Motion by Franklin Meyers that earlier list presented be used under both slates. All individuals now on list are aware of this Motion, seconded and passed.

10) Motion to adjourn, seconded and passed. Everyone united to the Fellowship Hall for refreshments.

V. C. Potter, Jr., Acting Moderator;
John W. Butler, Clerk

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

(To The Brunswick Associational Executive Board - July 13, 1987)

The April, May, June Quarter Report is interesting, exciting and inspiring. It reflects progress, productivity and achievements.

1. FIRST, I SHARE THE REPORT AS REQUIRED BY THE CONSTITUTION.

1) Miles traveled in April 2,061; May 3,003; and June 1,977 = total of 7,041 traveled for the Association. 2) Pastors' Conferences attended 3. 3) Pastors' Fellowship attended 3. 4) Associational Committee Meetings attended 17. 5) Church Search Committees assisted 4. 6) Attended The Associational Executive Board Meeting. 7) Attended one Church Senior Citizen Meeting. 8) Participated in the Associational Church Training Bible Drill Conference. 9) Participated in the Associational VBS Clinic. 10) Preached in Revivals at Gospel Center and Beulah. 11) Participated in Associational Church Training Planning Meeting. 12) Participated in the Baptist Men's Mission Prayer Breakfast. 13) Attended District 3 Director Of Missions Conference at Clarkton. 14) Attended the N. C. Church Growth Conference at Caraway. 15) Attended the N. C. Laity Conference at Caraway. 16) Attended the N. C. Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. 17) Attended the Associational Acteen Special Service. 18) Supplied 5 Church pulpits. 19) Participated in Church Training Master Life Conference. 20) Personal Conferences with pastors and laity 21 regarding church and associational affairs. 21) Launched the Charles Wagner Sunday School project, 22) Attended a number of the Sunday School Sessions held by Charles Wagner in the churches. 23) Conducted two conferences on Visitation in the Town Creek Church, 23) Attended the State Summer Conference of the Directors of Missions at Wingate College, 24) Personal Conferences with Dr. Roy Smith at Cary and Ridgecrest, 25) Personal Conferences with Bob Watson, Corbin Cooper and Bobby Stafford. 26) Special Conferences with Director of Missions in Wilmington and in Whiteville, in the Old Dock Associations. 27) Several meetings with the Coordinators of the Resort Ministry. 28) Launched the Summer Resort Ministry. 29) Met with Music Coordinator and Instructor for the Music School. 30) Attended the Adult VBS at Supply. 31) Met with chairpersons of several committees to plan work. 32) Visited 15 churches.

2. SECOND, I SHARE SOME THINGS THAT HAVE HAPPENED IN THE ASSOCIATION THIS QUARTER.

1) PRAYER BREAKFAST FOR WORLD MISSIONS. A large number of men from many of our churches participasted in a prayer service at the Supply Baptist Church April 11.

2) THE SUNDAY SCHOOL EMPHASIS LED BY CHARLES WAGNER. Seventeen churches and one mission requested the services of Charles Wagner. 49 teaching sessions were held by him in these churches. 101 hours were spend by Charles in these sessions. The Preaching and teaching opportunties offered this ministry reached 2,323 people. Full report may be seen in the next Newsletter.

3) KEY LEADERSHIP CONFERENCES. We had a leader from the Brunswick in attendance at every conference of the N. C. Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest except one. These persons will lead our Brunswick Association Key Leadership Conferences.

4) ADULT VBS. Our Senior Citizen VBS was well attended although several of our churches with Senior Citizen Clubs had no representation.

5) SUMMER RESORT MINISTRY. Our first Summer Resort Ministry is off to an excellent start. Mr. Myland Presnell and Mrs. Carol (Wayne) Honeycutt, our two Coordinators, have done an excellent job putting it together. We have two tents for this ministry - one at Holden Beach and one at the Bricklanding Camp Ground.

3. EXCITING FUTURE OPPORTUNITIES.

1) FRUITLAND BIBLE INSTITUTE EXTENSION. It appears that we will be able to launch a Fruitland Bible Institute Extension in the Brunswick area by early spring of 1988. Dr. Roy Smith, Dr. Corbin Cooper, Dr. Sarah Ann Hobbs, Rev. Bob Watson and Rev. Bobby Stafford are every excited about this possibility.

We have the backing of the Columbus, Willmington, Old Dock, and other Associations in this project. The Baptist State Convention is most interested in helping us offer classes to Pastors and laity through the Frunitland Institute. Alex Booth, Director of Fruitland is very excited about this.

2) The Brunswick Baptist Assocsiational Church Training will sponsor a drama entitled "Twelve Months Of Christmas" at our Associational "M"-Night. We are looking for twelve church choirs to help with this program. The choir will work on its parts at the local church and we will come together one time prior to "M"-Night to put it together.

3) A Christmas Musical will be presented by the Brunswick Association at Hatch Auditorium on December 11. Again Isaiah will lead the musical and Bill Greer will coordinate the program.

Beginning in August the church choirs of the Brunswick will meet at the Supply Baptist church each first Thursday of each month to make preparation for the Christmas Musical.

4) In the fall of this year we plan to launch a "People Search" in Brunswick County to evaluate our needs for starting of new work in areas where it is needed.

3. WE WELCOME SEVERAL NEW LEADERS TO THE BRUNSWICK.

1) Dr. Wint Hale is the new spiritual leader of the Bolivia Baptist Church coming to us from New Bern.

2) Rev. Mr. Doug Ponder is the new spiritual leader of the Calvary Baptist Church coming to us from the First Baptist Church of Mount Pleasant.

3) Serving as "Supply Pastors" of the Longwood Baptist Church between now and January will be: Rev. Mr. Bryan Dosher, Dr. Corbin Cooper, Dr. Talmage Williams, Dr. George Shores, Rev. Mr. Ken

Batts and Rev. Mr. M. W. Chapman

4. RECOMMENDATIONS: Your Director of Missions Would Like to make several recommendations as follows:

1) That The Brunswick Association In Executive Session instruct the Moderator and the Sunday School Director to send to the Rev. Mr. Charles Wagner a letter of appreciation for the great service rendered in the Brunswick Association.

2) That the Brunswick Association in Executative Session forward a letter to Dr. Roy Smith, Dr. Corbin Cooper, Dr. Sarah Ann Hobbs and Mr. Alex Booth expressing our interest in a Fruitland Bible Institute Extension to be located in the county of Brunswick. That these letters be drafted by the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and President of the Pastors' Conference.

3) That the Brunswick Associastion in Executative Session take every step necessary to implement the new organizational structure suggested by the Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina inorder that we may be in a position to use currents organizational terms and to better do the work of the Brunswick Association.

5. WORDS OF APPRECIATION FROM YOU DIRECTOR_OF MISSIONS

Tonight we begin another year of working together as an Association and Director of Missions relationship. Therefore, I want to close this report with words of appreciation for you as an individual person of this Association and also as the Association collectively.

The Brunswick is a great Association with massive potential. Together we have been able to achieve somethings together in the name of our Lord that have blessed the lives of us all.

Among the achievements is one that stands out -- the spirit of unity, cooperation and dedication to the Lord's work to be done together by us.

In so very many ways these have been wonderful years together and I am persuaged the Lord is leading us all to higher achievements in His name in the months ahead.

Thank you for allowing me to be your servant! Thank you for being so good to the Chapmans. We love you dearly and want you to know we will do everything in our power under the guidance of the Holy spirit to help you as the Lord leads.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE

EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME: "SHARING THE DREAM"

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1987 LELAND BAPTIST CHURCH

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The 89th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order at 3:00 o'clock p. m. by the Rev. J. Bryan Dosher , Moderator.

2. Following the prelude by Mrs. Sylvia Moore, organist of the Leland Church, the congregation joined in singing the hymn, "Stand Up For Jesus", led by the Rev. Bill Greer, Associational Music Director. The devotion was given by the Rev. Billy Buchanan, pastor of the host church. Mr. William Sue, Chairman of the Deacons at Leland Baptist Church, extended a cordial welcome to the assembled messengers, alternates and visitors.

3. Moderator Dosher called for the order of business and the Rev. David Woodley, pastor of Soldier Bay Church, moved that the printed program for the 89th Annual Session, subject to any necessary changes, be adopted as the order of business. The motion was seconded and unanimously carried.

4. The Moderator appointed Mrs. Myrtle Watson (Southport), Chairman; Hugh Price (Bethel); and Mrs. Nancy Matthews (Oak Island) to serve as the Resolutions Committee for the session.

5. The Director of Missions, the Rev. Marvin Chapman, was called upon for his Annual Report. Mr. Chapman stated that his written report was in the Advanced Book of Reports but that he would speak to his printed report to emphasize the projected changes and needs that he sees for the Brunswick Baptist Association in the next decade. He expressed his belief that the Brunswick Baptist Association has a tremendous growth potential and that we must beginning planning for it now.

6. The Associational Sunday School Director, the Rev. Wayne Trexler, gave his report followed by the reading of the Missions Committee report by the Acting Clerk in the absence of the chairman of that committee.

7. The Rev. Donald Hardwick then came to the front to present a plaque of appreciation from the Pastors' Conference to John W. Butler for his twenty years of service as Clerk of this association. Mr. Butler was not able to be present at this session and the Rev. Bill Buchanan agreed to take the plaque to his home and present it personally.

8. The assembly joined in singing, "O Zion Haste".

9. Mr. E. J. Prevatte made motion that the minutes of this 89th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association be dedicated to John W. Butler. The

motion was seconded and duly carried and the congregation stood, showing its appreciation for Mr. Butler and his fine work as Clerk of the Brunswick Baptist Association over the past twenty years.

10. The Rev. James Whitworth, Chairman of the Long Range Planning Committee, gave the report of that committee.

11. Mr. Richard Holbrook, Direct of the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Caswell, gave a report on activities at the assembly and presented certificates of appreciation to Goshen, Calvary and Gospel Center Churches for special volunteer services to the Assembly.

12. The Rev. Hayden Cartner was given opportunity to recognize one of the volunteers, Mrs. Gayla Varnam, of Gospel Center, who with her husband, Terry, had furnished materials for the renovation of one of the buildings at Caswell, and noted that they are planning to establish a scholarship for Christian work at one of our Baptist colleges.

13. The Associational WMU report was given by Mrs. Susan Carson, the outgoing WMU Director. Mrs. Carson called attention to her report as printed in the Book of Reports and then invited all present to join WMU in 1988 in its celebration of the 100th Anniversary of WMU in the Southern Baptist Convention under the theme, "A Century to Celebrate - a Future to Fulfill". The Century Celebration meeting will be held in Richmond, Virginia, on May 13 and 14. The Associational WMU celebration of the event will be held May 20 at Supply Baptist.

14. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, presented her annual report and the proposed budget for the 1987-88 associational year, with the budget to be voted on the second day of this Annual Session.

15. Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Associational Media Library Director, gave the report on library work in the churches, urging each church to establish a library and offering her services to help.

16. The Rev. Robert Bogart gave the report for Church Training.

17. The Music and Seminary Extension reports were given by the Rev. Bill Greer.

18. Special music was then presented by Don White, Director of Music of the Leland Baptist Church.

19. Rex Gore, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, was called upon to give a report from that committee. Mr. Gore read the proposed constitution and by-laws which are to be voted on during the business session on Friday. A few minor corrections were suggested and Mr. Gore will have the corrected version ready for the voting on Friday.

20. The report of the Auditing Committee, applauding and approving the work of the Treasurer during the past year, was read by the Clerk.

21. The memorial service for our beloved dead was conducted by the Rev. Robert Bogart.

22. The Moderator then called for a preliminary report from the Resource Center Building Committee. This report was given by Richard Holbrook, Chairman, who presented a rough drawing of the proposed plans and made explanatory comments.

23. After the making of several announcements, the Moderator gave the benediction and thanks for the evening meal.

(SUPPER BREAK)

EVENING SESSION

1. The call to order by the Moderator at 7 o'clock p. m. opened the night session.

2. The congregational hymn, "Blessed Assurance" was followed by a devotion given by William T. Hardee, layman from Town Creek Church.

3. The Director of Missions recognized the guests present.

4. The Moderator called for business, and upon motion made, seconded and duly carried, Bonaparte Baptist Church was accepted into full fellowship of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

5. After a motion made, seconded and duly carried that all offerings given during the 89th Annual Session be placed in the Resource Center Building Fund, an offering was received.

6. Following the taking of the offering, the Leland Church choir presented special music, and the Rev. Randy Gruber, pastor of Beulah Baptist, preached a challenging and inspiring sermon.

7. At the close of the evening's session, the Rev. Tom Walton, pastor, and members of the Bonaparte Baptist Church who were present, were given the right hand of fellowship just before the benediction.

8. The session was then adjourned to reconvene on Friday morning at 10 o'clock at Old Shallotte Baptist Church.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1987 OLD SHALLOTTE BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING SESSION

1. The call to order at 10 o'clock A. M. by the Rev. J. Bryan Dosher, Moderator, opened the second day of the 89th Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

2. With Ms. Tamela Grissett of the host church as pianist, and the Rev. Bill Greer directing, the hymn, "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah", was sung in unison.

3. Welcoming remarks were made by the Rev. Giles Butler, host pastor, who also announced that his church would soon be celebrating its 150th Anniversary and invited all who would to attend. Mr. Butler also announced that one of his members, Sam Clifton, had died shortly before the opening of this meeting and that it was necessary for him to leave. He then led us in a prayer for that family and this session before he left.

4. Mrs. Ouida Hewett made the report of the Senior Citizen Coordinator.

5. The report of the Annuity Board was made by the Rev. Bill Greer.

6. The Evangelism Report was made by the Rev. Wayne Trexler.

7. Mr. John Dozier of the Boiling Spring Lakes Church, presented the report on Stewardship.

8. The hymn, "Down at the Cross", was sung in unison, and an offering for our proposed Resource Center was received.

9. The Rev. Odell Blanton, Chairman of the Associations Trustees, gave the Trustees' report, with details as to the sale of the Achuck property, the amount received, the interest paid and the amount due on the deed of trust held by the Association. He also made a detailed report on the insurance coverage on the Achuck House, the Jennifer Brown Home, and the Associational office and its contents.

10. During the business moments, the Rev. David Woodley asked for an update on the prospects of a sale of the Jennifer Brown Home property. The Rev. Merlin Boone reported that no offers have been received.

11. At this point, motion was made, seconded and carried that we insert into the printed agenda a time for taking the vote on the proposed Constitution and By-Laws and it was so ordered.

12. A question was raised about the printing of the 1985 and 1986 Annuals. The Moderator stated that no information was currently available on this but that the matter was being referred to the new Associational Clerk for investigation and appropriate action.

13. Several announcements were made and then the Rev. Bobby Stafford of the Baptist State Convention staff brought us a report on State Missions and how the offerings are used.

14. The Moderator introduced the speaker for the morning message and following the singing in unison of the hymn, "Come Thou Fount", the Rev. Franklin Myers, pastor of Sabbath Home Church, preached the doctrinal sermon on the Doctrine of Reconciliation.

15. The benediction and thanksgiving for the noon meal was said by the Rev. Donald Hardwick, and we adjourned to the Fellowship Hall.

(LUNCH BREAK)

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. At 1:00 o'clock P. M. the Association in Annual Session re-convened for the closing session. The Moderator called the meeting to order and the Music Director led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Wonderful Words of Life", and the Reverend Douglas Ponder, pastor of Calvary Baptist, led in a devotional period.

2. The Resolutions Committee 's report was read by Mrs. Myrtle B. Watson and was accepted.

3. The hymn, "Jesus Saves" was sung in unison.

4. The Place and Preacher Report for the 1988 Annual Session was made as follows:

1st day with Friendship Church with Rev. Wayne Trexler preaching
2nd day with Mt. Pisgah Church with Rev. Bill Greer preaching

5. Several announcements were made and after presentation of the budget by the Rev. Franklin Myers in the absence of the treasurer motion was made, seconded and carried that we adopt the budget as presented on the first day of the Annual Session and printed in the Book of Reports.

6. Mr. Rex Gore, Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, handed to the Clerk the proposed Constitution and By-Laws which include the minor corrections approved by the body on the first day. Mr. Gore pointed these out. He then moved that the Constitution and By-Laws as now presented be adopted, with the Clerk to have the authority to make any necessary corrections as to grammar or spelling. The motion was seconded and following discussion and the suggestion of using both genders where only the male gender appears, the vote was taken and the new Constitution and By-Laws were unanimously adopted.

7. A motion was made that the Association adopt the organizational structure that is consistent with the newly adopted Constitution and By-laws and recommendations of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. There was a second to the motion and the Moderator called for discussion. The vote was taken and the motion carried.

8. The Rev. Franklin Myers then gave the report of the Nominating Committee following the new structure. (This committee had prepared two reports, one in keeping with the old structure and one for the new). He moved for the adoption of the report. There were no nominations from the floor and nominations

were closed. The vote was taken and the report was unanimously adopted by the body.

9. A number of questions were asked from the floor about the duties of officers and committees under the new organizational design just adopted. The Director of Missions answered the questions and stated that a job description manual was being prepared and would be distributed to all officers and committee members.

10. A written resolution concerning support for the newly created Hope Harbor House, a home for abused women, was handed to the Moderator who in turn handed it to the Parliamentarian for a ruling. Mr. Prevatte stated that resolutions were to come through the Resolutions Committee. After a short discussion it was decided that because of the nature of the resolution, which was in two forms, that it should be referred to the Missions Development group of the new Associational structure for study and recommendation. It was so ordered.

11. Copies of the new organization chart with names and titles were distributed. The names and titles were called and those present were asked to stand and be recognized by the Director of Missions. The Moderator asked that we support to the fullest these workers and pray that God may reveal his will to all of us and that we may be willing to follow his leading as we work together for his glory in the year ahead for the Brunswick Baptist Association.

12. Following the singing in unison of the hymn, "Living for Jesus", the Rev. Jennis McLamb led in the prayer of benediction and the 89th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association came to a close.

J. BRYAN DOSHER, MODERATOR
SUSAN S. CARSON, ACTING CLERK

YEARLY FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1986-87

BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1987		$ 23,620.88
Receipts from the Churches & Missions	$ 43,845.34	
Minute Fund	759.75	
Offerings at Annual Meeting	135.50	
Offering from Baptist Women for Togo Trip	1,787.77	
Jones & Cartrette	1,600.00	
Baptist State Convention (Mission Work - People Search)	1,200.00	
Baptist State Convention (Resort Ministry)	1,100.00	
Baptist State Convention for Speed Leas Conference	1,200.00	
Offerings received at Speed Leas Conference	184.86	
Baptist State Convention (State Missions Offering)	657.47	
Baptist State Convention (Church Growth/Seminary Ext.)	400.00	
Faith (Seminary Extension books)	84.00	
Baptist State Convention (Music Clinic)	200.00	
N.C. Dept. of Revenue - Sale Tax Refund	249.69	
R.E.A. Refund	5.00	
Charles Wagner Fund	375.00	
Amount received this year		53,784.38
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$ 77,405.26

ACHUCK ACCOUNT

ACHUCK MONEY MARKET BALANCE 10/1/86	$ 15,694.39
Moved from Pass Book to Money Market	1,900.00
Payments	19,140.22
Interest	1,609.44
ACHUCK MONEY MARKET 9/30/87	$ 38,344.05

GENERAL FUND	$ 18,497.03
MINUTE FUND 85-86	879.25
MINUTE FUND 86-87	759.75
MOREHEAD FUND	160.48
MISSION PROJECT-PEOPLE SEARCH	1,200.00
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1987	$ 21,496.51

BUILDING FUND

BUILDING FUND BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1986	$ 9,851.13
Amount received from churches & individuals	4,315.15
Interest for the year	617.51
BUILDING FUND BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1987	$14,783.79

ASSOCIATIONAL YEARLY FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1986-87

EXPENSES

Director of Mission's Salary	$ 13,750.00
Housing	4,800.00
Utilities	3,000.00
Retirement	3,000.00
Car Allowance	3,800.00
Hospital Insurance	2,199.96
State Convention & Evangelism Conference	297.53
Office Secretary	4,284.28
Office Rent	3,000.00
Electricity	634.03
Phone	458.02
Postage (annual permit, bulk mailing $350; stamps $330)	680.00
Supplies (paper, petty cash, toner, labels, print wheel script)	1,448.37
Copier - Panasonic 3030	3,202.50
Punch Binding Machine	257.25
Repair on IBM typewriter, copier part - $2.23	102.23
Printing Annual programs, Christmas tickets, calendars, envelopes	164.80
Brotherhood - RA Training, breakfast, RA cookout '86, leadership books	212.14
Woman's Missionary Union	1,200.00
Church Training (postage, cards,'M' Night speaker, bulletins, lodging)	181.08
Church Music Clinic - Isaiah Mejia	193.20
Evangelism - Dr. A. L. McGee (Key Leadership)	33.00
Key Leadership	400.00
VBS (kit & refreshments)	135.82
Media Library Center	150.00
Seminary Extension	521.42
N.C. Department of Revenue - state tax	117.91
Internal Revenue Service - Social Security & Federal tax	1,083.42
Annual Meeting Speakers - Honorariums (Kirk Lawton & Vincent Walls)	150.00
Resource Center sign	32.00
Togo trip - Wayne Honeycutt	1,787.77
The Alban Institute - Speed Leas Conference	1,821.94
Resort Ministry	1,446.32
Office Repairs	749.39
Senior Citizen Bible School (travel & supplies)	62.02
Charles Wagner fund	475.00
Resource Center - Rye grass seeds	77.35
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 55,908.75

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME

YEARLY FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1986-1987

Checking Account Balance 10/1/86	$ 86.10
Deposited from the Saving Account	1,700.00
Total to account for	$ 1,786.10

EXPENDITURES

Brunswick Insurance Service	$ 24.00	
Telephone	127.45	
Electricity	282.18	
Reimbursed Elah (amt. paid April-Sept.)	600.00	
Reimbursed Ocean View (amt. pd. April-Sept.)	150.00	
Cleaning Home & Yards	345.00	
Repairs	100.00	
Total yearly expenditures		$ 1,628.63
Checking Account Balance 9/30/87		$ 157.47

Saving Account Balance 10/1/86	$ 10,235.90
Amount received from churches	753.69
Interest for the year	508.20
Total to account for	11,497.79
Withdrew to deposit in Checking Account	1,700.00
Saving Account Balance 9/30/87	$ 9,797.79

CONTRIBUTIONS & GIFTS FOR 1986-1987

	GF	JB	BF
ANTIOCH	$ 2,600.00	$ 100.00	$ 500.00
BETHEL	1,951.99	50.00	
BEULAH	594.00		
BOILING SPRING LAKES, FT	409.47		
BOLIVIA	300.00	75.00	
BOONES NECK	365.04	46.89	500.00
CALABASH, FIRST			
CALVARY	482.00	50.00	500.00
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	425.47	32.30	
ELAH	3,000.00		
FAITH	794.85		
FARMER'S CHAPEL			
FRIENDSHIP	225.00		
GOSHEN	375.00		
GOSPEL CENTER	637.50		50.00
JENNIES BRANCH	1,540.01	79.50	
LEBANON	673.49		11.00
LELAND	3,031.71		1,624.15
LONGWOOD	125.00		
MILL CREEK	146.35		
MOUNT OLIVE			
MOUNT PISGAH	525.04	100.00	
NEW LIFE	200.00		
OAK GROVE	240.00		
OAK ISLAND	330.39		
OCEAN VIEW	3,365.82		
OLD SHALLOTTE	420.00		
PEACE MEMORIAL	375.00		
PROSPECT	163.72		
SABBATH HOME	1,804.45		
SHALLOTTE, FIRST	1,690.00	120.00	
SHELL POINT	2,074.04		
SOLDIER BAY	1,193.48		
SOUTHPORT	3,263.72		900.00
SUNSET HARBOR	1,734.21		
SUPPLY	3,600.00	100.00	25.00
GRACE	10.00		
TOWN CREEK	2,400.00		
WOODBURN	2,095.94		
BEACH ROAD MISSION	519.35		
BONAPARTE	113.30		
STANLEY ROAD			
SUSIE CARSON			110.00
BRUNSWICK GLASS SERVICE			30.00
MARVIN WATSON			40.00
DAVID & PAT HIRST			25.00
TOTALS	$43,845.34	$ 753.69	$4,315.15

GF--General Fund
JB--Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home
BF--Building Fund

SENIOR ADULT ANNUAL REPORT

By: Ouida H. Hewett

The Associational Senior Adult ministry has two purposes:

1. To assist churches in their efforts to meet the distinctive needs of senior adults and 2: to plan and conduct cooperative efforts of the churches when cooperative efforts are needed. We have tried to meet these purposes.

In our smaller churches, we ask they participate in the nearest Senior Adult Club or ministry in their neighborhood.

We have a Brunswick County Senior Adult Council that includes all our Baptist Churches and other churches, also.

Through the past year, we have grown in numbers throughout our Association. The Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest was very enlightening and proved to Brunswick we are at the top with our programs for Seniors. We have more Seniors participating in the many activities that are offered here through our own resources than ever before.

We had for the first time a Senior Adult Vacation Bible School. Everyone that attended asked for one in 1988. Senior Adult Day was observed on the First Sunday in May by many of the churches having special activities for their Seniors and Seniors participating in all church services. A Christmas Party was held county-wide for all Seniors. We had children as guests and performing a very special Christmas program for the Seniors.

Sweet-Heart Luncheons, Banquets and Parties were held for Seniors in many of the churches. We thank Dr. Myrln Boone and Rev. Robert Hunter for their prayers and spiritual support during the past year.

"Holy, Holy, Holy, is the Lord God Almighty, who was, and is, and is to come."

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS, 1987

You might call Frank Neville handicapped. He spends most of his time in a wheelchair. But he denies that he is handicapped, and instead has utilized his limited mobility as opportunity to witness. Each day he invites neighbors and acquaintances, one at a time, into his home for coffee. There he talks with them about Jesus, and Frank has been thrilled and amazed at their expressions of appreciation for his concern for their spiritual welfare.

Frank has determined that he will never stop witnessing, and his financial and estate plans have been so prepared as to insure that he will always be a part of winning the lost to Christ. He transferred valuable land into trust with the Baptist Foundation. Until his death, he will receive income earned by the trust. After that time, all income will be paid to Carolina Baptist Association to be used for Spanish mission ministries; scholarships for youngsters to attend summer camp, for students studying for Christian vocations, and for persons going on volunteer mission trips; for training and resources for associational leadership; and for camp development. Frank Neville, like others who are faithful stewards now, wishes to continue that commitment when he is no longer here.

The Foundation promotes endowment of Christian causes with an assurance drawn from its experience with donors that such planning for the future in no way minimizes "now" witnessing and giving. Just the opposite has been the case; the faithful steward is faithful in every area. The statistics, dollars and facts of this report are truly about the people whose impassioned concern for mission and ministry has resulted in positive action.

In 1986, new trust agreements were prepared for 93 persons. Their gifts to initiate these trusts totaled $1,181,288. Many of the agreements provide for and anticipate the addition of funds in the future; thus, it is difficult to assess the longterm benefit to Baptist work provided through the trusts. Assistance was given to dozens of persons in preparing their Wills, all of whom included trusts through their estates for nearly every cause supported by Southern Baptists.

One imaginative concept employed in several trusts and Wills has been "Give it Twice". A trustor provides that family members receive income earned by the trust until they have received an amount equal to the principal placed in trust. Then, after the family has received the full amount, the income thereafter is paid to Baptist causes selected by the trustor in the trust agreement. He has denied his family nothing! They have received it all. But the principal is still intact and the second time around the income will support Kingdom work.

Because of the 1986 tax reform legislation, certain types of trusts have taken on new significance. The Retirement Unitrust has become a vehicle for partially replacing the IRA. This trust

is especially attractive for professional persons and others in middle years for supplementing other pension plans.

Many local churches chose to use the Foundation as trustee for funds which they were holding for future needs. Investment of those funds with the Foundation can, in some cases, result in greater income for the church. Conversely, since the funds are pooled and since churches can recall the funds, if they are withdrawn during a depressed market, principal returned to the church could be reduced. It is important that churches recognize that the Foundation's first objective is to assist individuals in estate stewardship. The motivation for using the Foundation must be the making of a gift to a Baptist cause. The Foundation does not operate as a bank or investment institution. However, one exciting realization for the church is that investment through the Foundation allows their funds to be a part of "family" and to be available for "family" use, if they desire.

In corporation with the stat convention, the Foundation established in the last year a credit line of $3,000,000 for church loans. The Board of Directors took action to implement recommendations of its study committee, resulting in addition to the staff of a director of administration to direct the church loan and student loan programs, as well as trust management. The Board also approved construction of office facilities for the Foundation near the Baptist Building, with plans to begin construction in September, 1987.

Assets of the Foundation have increased to more than $13,000,000. These dollars are expressions of concern made by Baptist stewards. They are the very same persons who, like Frank Neville, witness and give daily, that the lost, the needy, the hurting people of the world might know Jesus.

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

The year 1986-87 has been an exciting time in the life of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Charged with the task of providing quality living opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context, the "Homes" has this year attempted to "move forward" in three broad directions.

I. Advocacy for Older Adults

During 1986-87, the "Homes" has endeavored to become an advocate, a spokesman, for a very special segment of the state's population...the Older Adult. Appearing before church, associational, and convention groups throughout the state, the "Homes" and staff have attempted to sensitize Baptists to the particular needs of Older Adults as well as the significant contribution they can make to the well-being of the churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention.

II. Quality Care

During the year 1986-1987, the "Homes" has continued to develop creative ways to meet the needs of Older Adults. For example, a significant new relationship has been established between the "Homes" and the Geriatric Section of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine (Wake Forest University). Mary Lyles, an attending physician in the Department of Medicine, has been appointed the "Homes'" Medical Director. As a result of this new relationship, the "Homes" will be able to offer "sub-acute" care as well as intermediate and skilled nursing to its residents and patients.

In an attempt to provide quality care opportunities to Older Adults who still reside in the local community setting, a respite or temporary care program has been begun at the Albemarle Home. Quality care, long the hall-mark of the "Homes" is still the institution's main objective.

III. During 1986-1987, plans for institutional expansion and new development have moved forward at a rapid pace. "Ground-breaking" for a new Continuing Care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will take place in the fall. The Homes' long-range plan includes the development of similar facilities in Asheville, Charlotte, and the East.

The "Good News of Jesus Christ" is the presupposition upon which the "Homes" operates. In reaching out in service to Older Adults, the "Homes" offers concrete expression to the love of the Christ for all people. The support of North Carolina Baptists makes this ministry of love possible.

William B. Stillerman, President

Claude C. Caldwell, Chairman
Board of Trustees

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Report to the Association--1987

There's good news and bad news!

The bad news is that during 1987 there have been some very embarrassing things happen which hindered the work and witness of Christians across our state, the nation and the world.

The good news is that Baptists have done more, given more and cared more about a lost and needy world than ever before. And it was reported in the Biblical Recorder!

The state Baptist paper for North Carolina always tries to tell it like it is--the good, the bad, the victories and the warts--with an emphasis on the good because there is so much good being done by our people as they take seriously the Great Commission from our Lord.

Some Baptists are well-informed, some misinformed, some uniformed. The Recorder tries each week to present the news and activities of Baptists so that all will have the opportunity to be the best informed. As our state grows and there are more challenges every day for witness and ministry, our Baptist people need to be at their very best with information and insight into the situations. Never in the history of North Carolina has there been a greater moment for Baptists to make known the Gospel and help people live in the manner of Jesus.

Readership is strong, but we want every reader and subscriber possible so that more Baptists can know the opportunities and victories within our fellowship. The paper is a bargain--only $5.00 per year for the Church Budget Plan! For half the price of a first-class postage stamp, the Recorder comes into Baptist homes each week.

For the sixth consecutive year there will be NO INCREASE in the subscription rates. Despite the fact that second-class postage costs went up more than $90,000 in 1987, the Recorder directors have agreed to leave the subscription prices as they are so that the greatest number of Baptists can benefit from the paper at the lowest costs.

If your church does not have the Budget Plan, we urge you to consider it for 1988. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

May God help us all to work together to share the Good News with the world, starting where we are and reaching to the ends of the earth.

Baptist Children's Homes Of N.C. Report to the Association

In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the staff, trustees and children in care, we gratefully acknowledge your support through your prayers, concern and financial resources.

Four major emphases occured during this exciting year at the Children's Homes:

1. There was a reorganization of group care on the Mills Home campus in order to more effectively deliver services to children and families. Intentionalized Services will focus on specific tasks needed by our clients in order to regain their ability to function as a whole or independently in society.
2. Moody Home Ministries, an intensive program of "friendship therapy" to troubled girls, was opened in Macon County. We are grateful to our Lord and to the people of Western N.C. in realizing this dream in 1987.
3. The process of Long-Range Planning, which in today's complex world of child care, can only extend up to five years was begun. As a basis for this LRP, accreditation by the National Association of Homes for Children was awarded in 1987. We are only one of three NAHC accredited child-care institutions in North Carolina. We believe you share in this accomplishment.
4. Partnerships in cooperation with the WMU, Personal Evangelism, Baptist Men and the Department of Aging have been both rewarding and exciting. We are grateful for their willingness to assist in informing the Baptists of North Carolina on this child care ministry.

We are delighted to report that more than fifty of our youth made a profession of faith in Jesus Christ during this church year.

Our commitment to you is to be good stewards of that which is entrusted to our care as we offer quality services on four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, in our foster homes, at our theraupeutic camping program, through the child development center and at our maternity home. OUR MISSION REMAINS FIRM: TO HELP HURTING CHILDREN AND ASSIST BROKEN FAMILIES. We encourage you to help us by promoting the 1988 Homes & Hospital Offering in May and Cooperative Progam stewardship.

Update/Pembroke Area Family Services: The odum Home staff continues to seek excellence in providing services and resources for hurting children and their families. This past year has been a good one for the dedicated staff and children/youth in care. We have often been able to rejoice as family members have been reunited, thus fulfilling one of our desired goals.

The Baptist Men and Women's Missionary Unions of our area Baptist Churches have been involved in meeting many of our needs. We are grateful for their expressed interest, prayers and support. Several area churches have provided funds for special projects.

Plans call for a continuation of our efforts to beautify and enhance our campus and cottages. We also renew our commitment to provide quality child care for some of God's loveliest children.

Through your faithful prayers and generous gifts, we continue to be laborers together for God, thus being grateful for the opportunity to serve with you.

Larry W. Sawyer, Director, Pembroke Area Family Services (919) 521-3433
Michael C. Blackwell, President, (919) 472-1000
Charles L. Tanner, Director Church/Comunity Relations

1986-1987 DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT
October 21, 1987

In many ways this associational year has been great. Some highlights are as follows:

1- Pastor's Retreat: Our Pastor's Retreat at the N. C. Baptist Assembly last October was a most enjoyable fellowship period of renewal for the pastors and helpful relaxation. Our Pastor's Conferences have been extremely well attended and many helpful programs were designed. We had a good time together at the pastor's and spouses Christmas party.

2- Pastor's Wives: The Pastor's Wives fellowship has been well attended and the ladies have had a good time together making bread, fellowshipping, and sharing with each other.

3- Evangelism: The October 30th Evangelism Conference at Supply was most inspiring, helpful, and well attended.

4- "M" Night: "M" Night at Leland had the largest attendance in the state we are told by some SBC leaders.

5- Christmas Musical: In a down pour of rain, the people filled Hatch Auditorium at the N. C. Baptist Assembly to hear the musical,"Behold, He Cometh". Tears filled the eyes of many as the Spirit of God came down upon us. A second performance filled Jennies Branch Church Sunday night following. Participating persons are to be commended on their performance that "smacked" with professionalism.

6- Togo Mission: Brother Wayne Honeycutt represented well the Brunswick Association in aiding the construction of a bridge in Togo.

7- Speed B. Leas Conflict Management Conference: It was super - the "Conflict Management Conference" at Leland by Speed B. Leas of Alban Institute.

8- Sunday School: It was a first in the Southern Baptist Convention - The Charles Wagner Sunday School effort. Charles was in seventeen of our churches and reached 2,323 of our church people with the basics of Sunday School.

9- Revivals/Baptisms: So many of our churches have had many baptisms this year. When the records are analyzed, it could be this has been one of our strongest years in the number of baptisms.

10- Music Clinic: Our Music Clinic in July reached many from a large number of our churches. Improvement in music skills resulted from this well planned and well directed clinic.

11- Resort Ministry: None among us can really say how wonderful it was to reach so many in our first Resort Ministry. Carole Honeycutt and Mylan Pressnell furnish us with outstanding leadership. Pastors, churches, and individuals served us well with the programs.

12- Sunday School: Our Sunday School Leadership attendance was so large it "shocked" our state representative conference leaders. They said "We did not expect these numbers to be in our conferences".

13- Doris Morgan/Ruth Prince: The presence and labor of Doris Morgan and Ruth Prince in our Church Training Planter's Conference was most beneficial at a time when we needed it so very much.

14- Missions: The WMU and Brotherhood leaders are to be commended for their efforts in missions. This is especially true with our G.A. Camp and their support and help with the Resort Ministry.

15- Officers/Committees: Your DOM cannot say enough to express his appreciation for the long hours, excited efforts and support of the 1986-1987 officers and committees. Never have I worked with people who have tried so hard to do the job well. This association is to be commended for its unusual leadership.

Sincerely,

*Nothing in this report requires formal action by the association and is submitted only as information and for encouragement.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT - 1987

GARDNER-WEBB - WINGATE - MEREDITH - CAMPBELL
1905 1896 1891 1887
MARS HILL - CHOWAN - WAKE FOREST
1856 1848 1834

A recent survey sent to more than 24,000 lay persons and pastors in North Carolina, revealed strongly positive attitudes toward Baptist colleges.

The following summary of the survey's conclusions will interest our Baptist people in the churches and associations:

1. Almost 99 percent of those surveyed said Christian education should remain a high priority in North Carolina Baptist life.

2. More than 80 percent rated North Carolina Baptist colleges as outstanding or good. Ninety-five percent believe the quality of education is equal or superior to an education at a state school.

3. The three main strengths of Baptist schools, according to the survey, are the quality of education offered, the Christian commitment of faculty and the spiritual emphasis on the campuses. The overwhelming weakness is the cost.

4. Most said they learned about the colleges through the Biblical Recorder. **The opinion was strong, however (65%), that Baptist students do not receive sufficient information about Baptist colleges through the local church.**

5. When asked about the percentage of Cooperative Program funds for Christian education, 45.5 percent answered that it is "About right," while 37.8 percent replied the percentage is "Not enough."

6. Respondents to the survey were 29 percent women and 40 percent lay persons. Eighty-four percent were from churches with memberships between 100 and 999.

Such positive attitudes encourage Baptist colleges to excel even more in service and cooperation with Baptist churches.

(A copy of the complete survey results may be obtained by writing to the Council on Christian Higher Education.)

Council on Christian Higher Education
PO Box 1107, Cary, North Carolina 27512-1107

1986 - 1987 CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The Brunswick Baptist Association has long been an active supporter of the "M" Night festivities. The 1986 "M" Night at Leland Baptist Church was no different. Before a packed house the host pastor, Rev. Bill Buchanan issued a warm welcome to all in attendance. Our guest speaker was the Educational Director from the Friendly Avenue Baptist Church in Greensboro, N.C. Banners were awarded to the churches with the most in attendance and "M" (for "Mobilization") Night was a supreme kick-off in Brunswick Baptist Church Training. Tickets were given to those wishing to attend the Brunswick Baptist Christmas Cantada to be held at Hatch Auditorium at Fort Caswell Baptist Assembly in December. Also, daily Bible reading guides were given to each church with the encouragement to enroll as many persons as possible in the program.

The 1986-'87 Associational Church Training Team met on a quarterly basis to plan, prepare, and evaluate the on going work. The January meeting was a calendar planning session. The April meeting discussed the possibility of enlisting churches to the idea and implementation of Youth and Children's Bible Drills on a local church level. Associational, Area, and State tournaments were calendared. The July meeting was a breakfast meeting with Doris Morgan from the N.C. Baptist State Convention in attendance.

The director of Church Training for the Brunswick Baptist Association, Rev. Robert E. Bogart led a seminar on the Doctrinal Study of Prayer at Jennies Branch Baptist in May. The Associational Church Training Department held a Master Life Interpretation Conference in June at Oak Island First. Approximately twenty-five persons attended. Rev. Wayne Trexler led the conference. In September there was a regional Bible Skills Rally at Supply Baptist Church. Doris Morgan was again on hand to hold said rally. It is the feeling of the committee that the Church Training achieved several objectives: (1) To elevate the reputation of Church Training within the Association. (2) To provide a comprehensive program of diverse matters and concerns available through out the Association. (3) To publicize our committment of leadership training in Brunswick Baptist Churches.

Respectfully Submitted:

Rev. Robert E. Bogart,	1986-87 Director
Mrs. Rebecca Chapman,	1986-87 Assistant Director
Mrs. Jackie Bogart,	1986-87 Adult Leader
Mr. Rick Holbrook,	1986-87 Youth Leader
Ms. Lib Sellers	1986-87 Children's Leader
Ms. Tammy Woodley	1986-87 Pre-School Leader

1986-87 BROTHERHOOD ANNUAL REPORT

Sixteen churches reported Brotherhood Directors for 1986 - 1987. We hope this will continue to increase until every church will be reporting Brotherhood work.

On March 19, we had an outstanding report from Wayne Honeycutt on his mission trip to Togo. Let me say thanks to the WMU and all that had a part in making Wayne's trip possible.

On March 17, the Brotherhood training session was well attended with 21 men taking part and 7 churches represented. Thanks to the Calvary Church for their hospitality.

On April 11 we had 50 men present at our World Mission Prayer Breakfast at Supply Church. Rev. Lamar Tribble, Missionary in Bolivia, South America, was the guest speaker. Thanks to the Supply Baptist Church for being the host church.

On May 30th, your associational R.A. Director and myself attended the Brotherhood regional training conference in Goldsboro.

Two churches in the association have requested help this year.

On September 21, we had 7 men present with 3 churches represented at the Key Leadership Conference at Leland Baptist Church.

I would like to thank those men who served on the Brotherhood Council this year.

We are here to serve you, feel free to call on us anytime that we can be of help.

Your Director,

J. Tyler Potter, Sr.

INFORMATION FOR THE 1987 ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention
P. O. Box 25266, Nashville, Tennessee 37202-5266
N. Larry Baker, Executive Director

During the past year the Christian Life Commission elected a new Executive Director, continued its fight against gambling and hunger and increased its initiatives on abortion, pornography, and other moral concerns related to families.

In January, Dr. N. Larry Baker was elected as the fourth Executive Director of the moral concerns agency. He succeeds Foy Valentine who stepped down from the top post because of health problems and assumed a new position as Executive Director for Development. Baker, former Vice President for Academic Affairs and Dean of the Faculty at Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, took the reins of the Commission on March 15. He was formally installed a week later during the Commission's national seminar on "Critical Issues Facing Today's Families."

The annual seminar of the Commission attracted 600 participants from throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. Nationally recognized speakers addressed a wide range of family issues including teenage suicide, aging, AIDS education, child abuse, and teaching moral values in the home and in the church. A conference for youth ministers addressed the theme "Moral Problems and Youth."

The problem of abortion received high priority as the issue became a major staff assignment. The Commission sponsored a national consultation on alternatives to abortion designed to chart new courses of action in the fight against abortion. The Commission also produced and distributed eight new abortion-related resources designed to help in the observance of Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and to strengthen ongoing anti-abortion efforts.

Similar information and resources were provided to help Southern Baptist churches observe four other special emphasis days on the denominational calendar. In addition to the Sanctity of Human Life Sunday, the Commission produced support materials for Race Relations Sunday, Christian Citizenship Sunday, the Day of Prayer for World Peace, and World Hunger Day. The hunger emphasis continued to be aggressive as the annual Awareness/Action Guide was sent to all pastors and Directors of Missions.

An increased number of conferences were held in partnership with state conventions. These included a state conference on moral issues in Illinois, regional conferences in Virginia and South Carolina, and leadership training conferences in Virginia and South Carolina.

Anti-pornography initiatives included a conference in Los Angeles, publication of two new pamphlets and production of a videotape on pornography. The Commission also provided staff assistance for a new Broadman film and videotape entitled "Combating Pornography."

Sales and distribution of Christian ethics materials increased by more than 65 percent, setting an all-time high. The past year marked another record as the circulation of LIGHT increased to more than 19,000.

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

For 1987 - 1988

ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY---------- Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church

October 20, 1988

Preacher----------

Alternate----------

SECOND DAY---------- Town Creek Baptist Church

October 21, 1988

Preacher----------

Alternate----------

MUSIC

Dear Members of the Brunswick Baptist Association:

Nineteen eighty six - eighty seven was high lighted by our Christmas presentation at Caswell. The joy and fellowship of the program was far beyond our highest expectations. We plan another such program for Christmas 1987. May God be pleased to grant us the grace of His presence, and the joy of his grandeur as we sing to His honor and glory.

Yours in His love,
Rev. Bill Greer
Music Director

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Dear Fellow Brunswick Baptists:

This year our extension program was relatively inactive. One course on Church Growth was held at Faith Baptist. Rev. Merlin Boone taught the class. Our extension program stands ready to serve you whenever you so desire.

Yours in Christ,
Rev. Bill Greer
Seminary Extension
Director

1986-87 SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Our Brunswick Baptist Association Sunday School Assist Team attended the Assist Team Institute conducted by the SS Division of the Baptist State Convention in Goldsboro February 9. Assist Team Members were: Wayne Trexler, Eddie Hicks, David Woodley, Rebecca Chapman, Avery Lumsden, Nancy Crisco, Pat Raines, Johnny Roberts and Merlin Boone. Through the cooperation of the State Convention SS Division, Rev. Charles Wagoner was in our association during the spring to work with our Sunday Schools as requested by the individual churches. The response was excellent.

Our Sunday School Training Conference was held September 15 at the Supply Baptist Church. The emphasis was upon leadership training on an age-group basis. The conferences were led by a team of State approved Sunday School leaders. The response was overwhelming with 139 in attendance representing 21 of our Churches.

Wayne Trexler
Sunday School Director

RESORT MINISTRY

The first Resort Ministry of the Brunswick Baptist Association was held in two locations; Holden Beach Fishing Pier Campground and Sea Mist Campground at Brick Landing.

A total of 47 programs were presented during the six week ministry. The ministry reached 550 people. With the approval and continued support of the association, we hope to make this an annual effort. Hopefully the effort will be expanded in 1988.

Coordinators,

Carole Honeycutt

Mylan Pressnell

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Because the individual reports from the churches for the 1987 Vacation Bible Schools have been slow in coming in, it is impossible to give any figures in this report. Many of the churches have reported excellent schools, and I am confident that God has blessed them in a special way. Any time a church will give adequate time for preparation and planning and training, they can expect good results.

As in past years, the Associational VBS Team will attempt to conduct clinics that will prepare our workers to do the kind of work that the Lord wants us to do. Dates and plans will be announced. Capable leaders will be recruited and trained. Information will be made available. No effort will be spared to seek to be helpful.

There are things that the churches must do in order to benefit fully from the VBS ministry. Advance and early planning is essential. As much and as thorough planning should be given to VBS as to any other program of the church. Money should be made available, in keeping with the financial ability of the church. The best possible leadership should be selected for this very important task. Our attitude toward VBS should be carefully examined; it must be a ministry of love to the children and youth of our community. To hold the soul of a child in our hand is an awesome responsibility.

We must labor in partnership with the Lord. We must seek to become a channel for His love. We must seek to minister in His name through our Vacation Bible Schools.

Avery Dumsden

1986-87

W. M. U. DIRECTOR'S REPORT

Our year began with one workshop held at Town Creek in October. While attendance was not up to its usual number, much was accomplished and the year was off to a good start. A tragedy in the life of our Baptist Women Director, Jackie Smith, in the form of a disastrous fire, was devastating to us. We immediately made plans to respond to her need with a love offering and as the weeks went by almost every Baptist Woman in the Association helped in the endeavor. It was a beautiful thing to work together in this way.

During the first quarter the WMU Council served as hostess for an Evangelism Conference at the Supply church, and the WMU Director taught the Adult Foreign Mission study several times and helped install officers in two churches.

Although beset by some unusual problems this year, we again conducted our Christmas projects at the two Rest Homes and participated in the State WMU Christmas ministry to Women's Prison in Raleigh by sending more than 500 pairs of knee socks to help meet the needs.

As you have already heard from our Baptist Women Director, January brought the real highlight of the year as we commissioned Wayne Honeycutt as our volunteer representative to Togo.

WMU Focus Week was observed in a number of the churches, thus giving many church members an opportunity to know the meaning of and opportunities to be found in Woman's Missionary Union.

Several church of the Brunswick Association were represented at the State Annual Session at Ridgecrest. It was well worth all the efforts we put forth to make the trip. The 1988 session will be in Greensboro and you are urged to plan right now to go with us. You'll be glad you did!

The Director helped in a "team teaching" of the Home Missions Adult book and others on the Council were also called on to teach in the series. Visits were made by several of the Council members to the various churches during the year.

In April, Barbara Joiner, well-known WMU writer from Alabama came to the Old Dock Association for a speaking engagement. As your WMU Director, I invited her to visit our Association for lunch and a tour of the Baptist Assembly at Caswell. Janice Singletary, Carol Honeycutt, Gertrude Blake, and Betty Gavin joined us for the occasion.

In May, Janice Singletary, our Baptist Young Women Director, attended the State Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest and will lead the WMU part of the two Associational Key Leadership Conferences this month.

Your Council has faithfully met regularly during the year for planning and reporting on age-level activities which they directed and about which you have already heard from their reports

Almost all of the Council members for the year 1987-88 went in late summer to State WMU Workshops either at Caraway Conference Center or First Church Kinston for training sessions.

Although only fifteen of our church WMU's had turned in an annual report at the time of the writing of this report, those reporting show much quality work being done. One WMU reported a local jail ministry and the "adoption" of a church in Bolivia, South America where missionaries LeMar and Betty Tribble serve. Their whole church is involved in the project, but WMU is taking a leading part.

Several churches reported having one or more programs for theentire church, to help the church learn about WMU and its purpose. One church reported furnishing supplies for a newly opened mission in Altoona, Pa. Nine reported having observed World Hunger Day; ten observed WMU Focus Week in February; ten reported having studied at least one of the graded series books for Home and Foreign Missions; and thirteen stated they had observed the two Weeks of Prayer.

Our Annual WMU Meeting was held on September 11 at Southport. The main speakers were Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Lennon of Wilmington. Mr. and Mrs. Lennon have made many mission trips as volunteers, both home and abroad. They have also been active in the Seamen's Ministry and Literacy Missions in the Wilmington Association.

It has been a joy to once again serve the Association as WMU Director, and I deeply appreciate the love and trust placed in me. I know that the women of the Association will give this same kind of love and trust to the new WMU Director, Mrs. Jacqueline Smith. I look forward to continuing our labors together as I now become Baptist Women Director for the new church year. The year 1988 (May 14) is the 100th Anniversary of WMU in the Southern Baptist Convention. We have a "Century to Celebrate, a Future to Fulfill",

The past has been good. As we enter into our next century of service, may we be confident of two things, as was Miss Annie Armstrong, our first Executive Secretary: first, that "Hitherto the Lord hath led us", and second, that "In His Name the Union will go forward". From the day she made those statements, her message to the women of the Southern Baptist Convention was always, "Go Forward!" Shall we not adopt that as our own motto for 1988? I hope we will.

Susan S. Carson, WMU Director

BAPTIST WOMEN ANNUAL REPORT, 1986-87
by Jackie B. Smith, Director

Baptist Women working together, praying together, doing their best, linked to other persons, exerting their best efforts, can accomplish great things. We saw evidence of this in Baptist Women work and growth in the Brunswick Baptist Association this year.

Our Workshop was well-attended. The Foreign and Home Mission study books were taught in more churches and attended better than in previous years.

In January, Baptist Women, with the financial support of many people in the association, became a part of a "Hands On" mission project. We had our own commissioning service at Shallotte First Baptist as we sent Brother Wayne Honeycutt as a volunteer to Togo, a part of North Carolina's partnership project with Togo missions work. A mission project, adopted by the Baptist Women of the Brunswick Association over a year ago, was nearing completion. In March Brother Honeycutt returned to us and at a special gathering at Friendship Church shared with us his experiences and the results of the efforts in the Togo project. The Brotherhood and all age-levels joined with us in this meeting, as we experienced the joy of having been a part of this ministry.

Baptist Women have grown during this church year, not only in numbers but also spiritually. At the State Workshop in Caraway, the Brunswick Association was given an award for Baptist Women growth of 19%. Exciting things are happening in Brunswick Baptist Women! As September brings the church year to an end, Baptist Women are more aware than ever that they are "Gifted to Serve" and are looking forward with "Vision '88" and realizing that "We have just begun". The world is our mission field. Christ has said to Brunswick Baptist Women - "Go Ye"!

Respectfully submitted in His Service,

Jacqueline B. Smith, BW Director

Acteen Report: 1986-87

Life is a gift to be used every day
Not to be smothered and hidden away;
It isn't a joy to be sipped now and then
And promptly put back in a dark place again.
Life is a gift that the humblest may boast of
And one that the humblest may well make the most of.
Get out and live it each hour as you may;
Don't keep it in niches and corners and grooves,
You'll find that in service its beauty improves.

Our theme this year was "Yours for the Giving: Spiritual Gifts." Our activities; such as, our Father-Mother-Daughter Banquet in February, workshop in May, and our pool party in June were geared to motivate Acteens to use their gift(s) in mission action and personal witnessing.

As Acteen Director, my desire was to teach each girl that whatever her talent, dedicate it to God and He will lead you to the place to use it. It is not so important what your talent is, as what you do with it. The smallest talent turned over to God can be an instrument for good in His service.

Just as "Joshua had his gift of generalship; Moses had a rod, Jacob had the ability to make money, Miriam had a musical talent," our "Acteen-of-the-Year," Jocelyn Stumblingbear and her runner-ups; Sarah Eason and Irene Gates also have gifts. Each using their talents in service to God. It was through the use of these gifts that our membership grew by 15% this year.

Someone once said, "Life is God's gift to you. What you do with it is your gift to God." I like this saying because it reminds me of the choices I get to make about my life and how I live it. As a teenager I attended Acteens myself. It was then that my appreciation of Southern Baptist missions work began to grow.

It was only natural that as I grew up my interests in missions would also grow. Today I stand before you as Associational Acteens Director for Brunswick County. I owe a debt of gratitiude to the many mission education leaders in Woman's Missionary Union along the way who helped me in my development.

As I end this final year as Acteens Director I would like to say to each Acteen, Seek God's will each day during this important time in your life. God wants the very best for you!

Love in Christ,

Orbie Smith
Acteens Director
Brunswick Association
1986-87

MISSION FRIENDS 1986-87
ANNUAL REPORT

Our Leadership Conference was held at Town Creek Church with three Mission Friends organizations represented. There were new ideas presented to Mission Friends leaders. These little Mission Friends are very special people and it is our duty to teach them about missions. It is my prayer as we start another year that each church will put a special emphasis on these little ones - our missionaries of tomorrow.

Gospel Center was hostess to Baptist Young Women, Mission Friends leaders, Mission Friends and families with a picnic in April. In spite of a real bad storm that came up we had games, songs and lots of food (all of which was donated). We express special thanks to the WMU of Gospel Center for their wonderful hospitality.

Sue Creech, Associational
Mission Friends Director

ANNUAL G. A. REPORT

September 1986	Training Workshop at Town Creek
February 1987	"A Trip Through Co-Op Land", Mt. Olive Church
April 1987	Mother/Daughter Banquet at Antioch Church with Wayne Honeycutt as Guest Speaker
August 21-22	Overnight Camp at Caswell, with Jerry Potter, Missionary to the Deaf in North Carolina, as camp missionary. Attendance was as follows: 21 leaders 66 GA's 1 guest 2 Acteens 2 Mission Friends
August 8	State GA Workshop in Kinston was attended by the GA Director.

Deborah G. Adams, GA Director

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN REPORT

As we close this year, I find I have mixed emotions. Sadness, because we saw no new Baptist Young Women organizations started in our churches, yet a strong hope that next year holds the promise of changes for the better.

The Baptist Young Women and Missions Friends Picnic was held on April 25 with about thirty in attendance, even in the face of rain and a hailstorm. Needless to say, we had an indoor picnic!

I look forward to sharing a new and better year with you in Christ's service.

Janice R. Singletary, BYW Director

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
(Proposed 1988 Budget)

100 ACTION MINISTRIES		
1. Brazilian Mission		$
2. Church Aid		
3. Fruitland Extension		
4. New Missions		
5. People Search		2,400.00
6. Resort Ministry		2,200.00
7. Strategy Planning		2,400.00
200 MINISTRIES		
1. Pastoral Ministries		50.00
2. Sunday School		740.00
A. General Operation	- $600.00	
B. VBS	- 140.00	
3. Church Training		500.00
4. Music		
A. Music Clinic		300.00
B. Christmas Musical		1,140.00
1. Auditorium	- $400.00	
2. Printing/Publicity	150.00	
3. Honorarium	- 250.00	
4. Travel Expenses	- 340.00	
5. WMU		1,200.00
A. Operation	- 500.00	
B. Centennial Celebration	200.00	
C. Training	- 500.00	
6. Evangelism		1,000.00
7. Stewardship		
8. Brotherhood		600.00
9. Seminary Extension		200.00
10. Youth Ministry		300.00
11. Adult Ministry		50.00
12. Children's Ministry		50.00
13. Preschool Ministry		50.00
300 PERSONNEL		
1. Director of Missions		
A. Salary		12,750.00
B. Housing		4,800.00
C. Utilities		3,000.00
D. Retirement		3,000.00
E. Auto Expense		7,000.00
F. Hospital Insurance		2,500.00
G. Business Expense		2,200.00
H. Conventions/Conferences		2,000.00
2. Secretary/Receptionist		
A. Salary		6,000.00
B. Social Security		500.00
3. Clerk		150.00
4. Statistician		150.00

PROPOSED 1988 BUDGET - CONTINUED

400 OPERATING EXPENSES	
1. Office	
A. Supplies	$ 1,200.00
B. Utilities	1,000.00
C. Rent	3,600.00
D. Bulk Mailing	400.00
E. Telephone	500.00
F. Printing	
G. Postage	450.00
2. Equipment	
A. Repair	500.00
3. Insurance	
A. Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home	328.00
B. Liability	250.00
C. Resource Center	
500 CAPITAL GAINS NEEDS	
1. Resource Center	6,000.00
2. Library/Media	600.00
3. V.C.R. and Monitor	800.00
600 STATISTICAL/PROGRAMS	
1. Annual Session Programs	35.00
2. Associational Minutes	
A. 1985	1,800.00
B. 1986	1,800.00
C. 1987	1,800.00
3. Calendar of Activities	50.00
700 LEADERSHIP TRAINING	
1. Key Leadership	1,000.00
2. Organizational Directors	4,500.00
800 MISCELLANEOUS	
1. Contingent Fund	600.00
2. Emergency Fund	

TOTAL

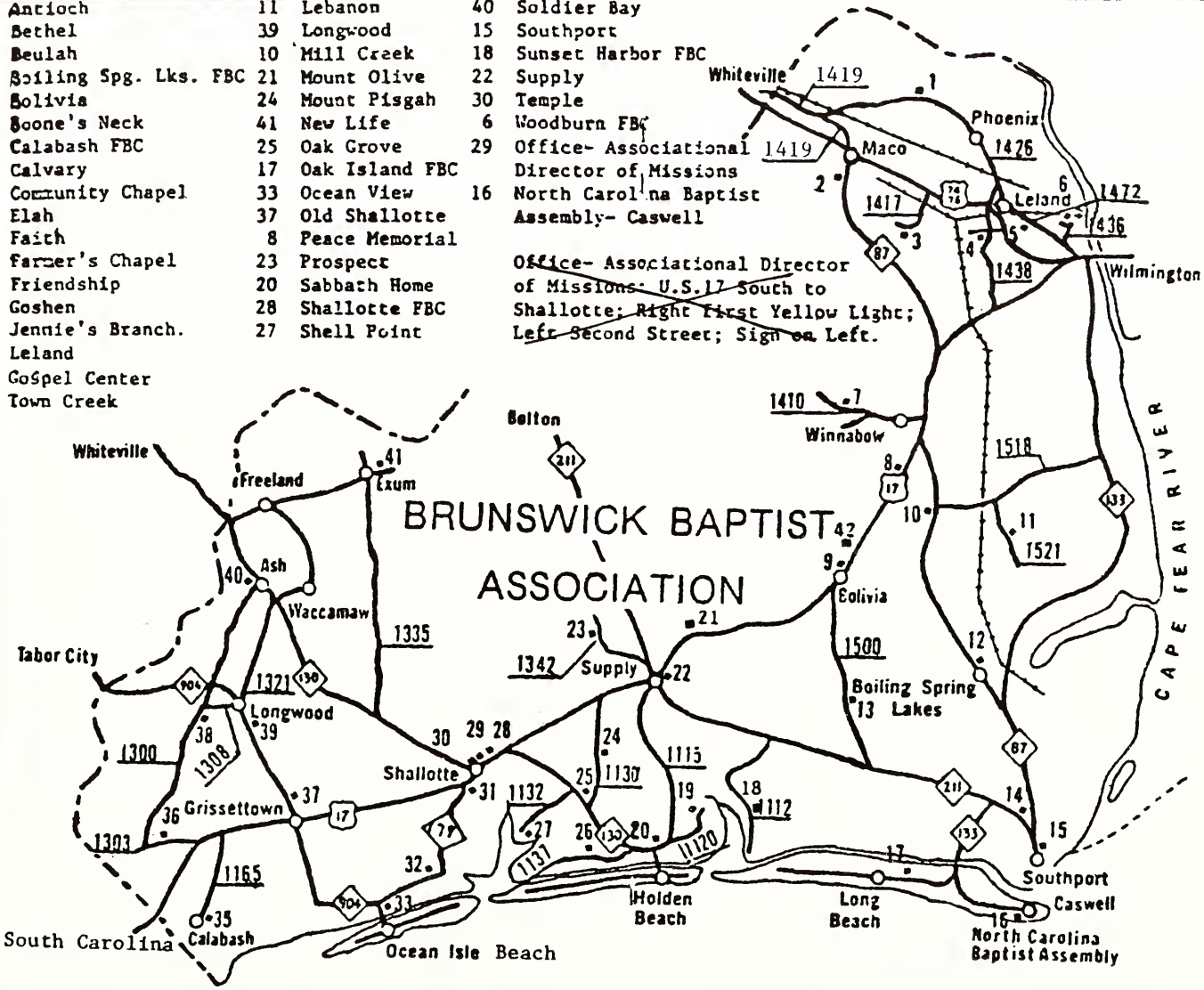
Minute Fund	$ 1,800.00
Miscellaneous	2,200.00
Receipts from Churches & Missions	77,993.00
	$81,993.00

13 Antioch
14 Bethel
36 Beulah
12 Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC
9 Bolivia
26 Boone's Neck
35 Calabash FBC
31 Calvary
3 Community Chapel
4 Elah
42 Faith
2 Farmer's Chapel
38 Friendship
1 Goshen
32 Jennie's Branch.
5 Leland
19 Gospel Center
7 Town Creek

11 Lebanon
39 Longwood
10 Mill Creek
21 Mount Olive
24 Mount Pisgah
41 New Life
25 Oak Grove
17 Oak Island FBC
33 Ocean View
37 Old Shallotte
8 Peace Memorial
23 Prospect
20 Sabbath Home
28 Shallotte FBC
27 Shell Point

40 Soldier Bay
15 Southport
18 Sunset Harbor FBC
22 Supply
30 Temple
6 Woodburn FBC
29 Office- Associational Director of Missions
16 North Carolina Baptist Assembly- Caswell

Office- Associational Director of Missions: U.S.17 South to Shallotte; Right First Yellow Light; Left Second Street; Sign on Left.



BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1987-88 OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

I ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

A. OFFICERS

1.	Moderator	J. Bryan Dosher
2.	Vice-Moderator	V. C. Potter, Jr.
3.	Clerk	Susan S. Carson
4.	Statistical Clerk	Robert E. Bogart
5.	Treasurer	Ruth Galloway
6.	Parliamentarian	E. J. Prevatte

B. COMMITTEES

1. Administrative
   1) Director of Missions - Chief Administrator
   2) Moderator
   3) Vice-Moderator
   4) Missions Performance Chairman
   5) Chairman of Trustees

2. Annual Meeting
   1) Moderator, Chairman
   2) Vice-Moderator
   3) Pastor of Host Churches or Chairman of Deacons of Host Churches

3. Auditing
   1) William M. Sue, Chairman
   2) Donna Ennis
   3) Elizabeth Hewett Williams

4. Communications
   1) Jess Parker, Chairman
   2) Robert E. Bogart
   3) Lib Sellers

5. Credentials
   1) Ruby Pressnell, Chairman
   2) Ruby Rogers
   3) Lillian W. (Betty) Gavin
   4) Jerry Darnell
   5) Mylan Pressnell

6. Finance
   1) William M. Sue, Chairman - Budget
   2) Ruth Galloway - Budget
   3) Franklin Myers - Budget
   4) John Ross - Promotion
   5) Milton Colemen - Promotion
   6) S. L. Doty, Jr. - Promotion
   7) Earl Chastain - Accounting
   8) James F. Buffaloe - Accounting

7. History
   1) William F. Deitz, Chairman
   2) Ressie Whatley
   3) E. J. Prevatte

8. Nominating
   1) V. C. Potter, Jr. - Chairman
   2) Ruby Pressnell
   3) J. Bryan Dosher
   4) Donald Hardwick

9. Properties
   1) James Whitworth, Chairman
   2) Henry Thompson
   3) Dewey Sellers
   4) Donald B. Stephenson

10. Resolutions
   1) Myrtle B. Watson, Chairman
   2) D. Hugh Price
   3) Nancy Matthews

11. Strategy (Calendar)
   1) Sunday School Director
   2) Church Training Director
   3) Pastoral Ministries Director
   4) WMU Director
   5) Brotherhood Director
   6) Music Director
   7) Evangelism Director
   8) Missions Development Director
   9) Stewardship Director

12. Trustees
   1) Harold Robinson, Chairman
   2) William Bellamy
   3) Rick Love

13. Ordination
   1) Donald Hardwick, Chairman
   2) D. Hugh Price
   3) James Caison
   4) Hayden Cartner
   5) Randy Gruber

II MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES
   1. Director - Billy Buchanan
   2. Pastors' Conference President - Donald Hardwick
   3. Pastors' Spouse Conference President -
   4. Deacon Representative - R. C. Eaton
   5. Leo Cannon
   6. Alma Roberts

B. SUNDAY SCHOOL

1. Assist/Director	Douglas Ponder
2. Outreach Director	Jones Tipton
3. Teacher Improvement/Training	Merlin Boone
4. Curriculum Consultant	Rebecca B. Chapman
5. Vacation Bible School Director	Avery Lumsden
6. Preschool Director	Carol Potter
7. Children's Director	Carol Honeycutt
8. Youth Director	David Woodley
9. Adult Director	Wint Hale

C. CHURCH TRAINING

1. Director	Rebecca B. Chapman
2. New Member Training Director	Robert E. Bogart
3. Leader Training Director	Wint Hale
4. Preschool Leader	Karen Ponder
5. Children's Leader	Lib Sellers
6. Youth Leader	Richard Holbrook
7. Adult Leader	Avery Lumsden

D. MUSIC MINISTRY

1. Director	William B. Greer
2. Adult Consultant	Ellen Midgette
3. Youth Consultant	Donna Long
4. Children's Consultant	Wanda Hardwick
5. Instrumentalist Consultant	Lalon Willoughby

E. BROTHERHOOD

1. Director	J. Tyler Potter
2. Baptist Men Director	John Ross
3. R. A. Director	Jimmy Bordeaux
4. Mission Projects Leader	Donald B. Stephenson
5. Baptist Men's Mission Study Leader	James Whitworth
6. Baptist Men's Activity Leader	Wayne Honeycutt

F. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1. Moderator	
2. Director of Missions	
3. WMU Director	Jacqueline B. Smith
4. WMU Secretary	Orbie M. Smith
5. Baptist Women Director	Susan S. Carson
6. Baptist Young Women Director	Janice R. Singletary
7. Acteens Director	Janie Icard
8. G. A. Director	Deborah G. Adams
9. Mission Friends Director	Sue Creech

G. EVANGELISM

1. Director - Wayne Trexler
2. Franklin Myers
3. J. Bryan Dosher
4. John Ross
5. Donald Hardwick

H. STEWARDSHIP
- 1. Director — John Dozier
- 2. Stewardship Education — John Ross
- 3. Mission Consultant — Franklin Myers
- 4. Budget Consultant — William M. Sue
- 5. Accounting Consultant — James Buffaloe

I. MISSION DEVELOPMENT
- 1. Director — James Whitworth
- 2. Missions Survey Director — Carol Honeycutt
- 3. Church Missions Development Promotion/Church Extension Director — Hayden Cartner
- 4. Organizational Representatives:
  - 1) W. M. U. — Jacqueline B. Smith
  - 2) Brotherhood — J. Tyler Potter
  - 3) Sunday School — Douglas Ponder
- 5. Component Program Directors:
  - 1) Christian Social Ministries — Ouida H. Hewett
  - 2) Resort Missions — Mylan Pressnell

J. MEDIA LIBRARY
- 1. Margaret Clemmons, Chairman
- 2. Phyllis Hale

K. RECREATION
- 1. John Ross, Chairman
- 2. Marion Davis

L. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS
- 1. Ouida H. Hewett, Chairman
- 2. Jerry Darnell
- 3. C. Frank Lennon

M. SEMINARY EXTENSION/BIBLE TEACHING
- 1. Seminary Extension Director — Jack Robinson
- 2. Fruitland Baptist Institute Satellite Director — Billy Buchanan

N. AGE GROUP CONSULTANTS
- 1. Adult Consultant — Wint Hale
- 2. Youth Consultant — Lib Sellers
- 3. Children's Consultant — Carol Honeycutt
- 4. Preschool Consultant — Carol Potter

III. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
- A. Vice-Moderator, Chairman — V. C. Potter, Jr.
- B. Missions Performance Group Directors

IV ASSOCIATIONAL DOM COUNCIL
- A. Director of Missions, Chairman
- B. Mission Performance Group Directors and Component Programs Directors

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION

Bethel	Rev. Thomas Lambert Rt. 1, Box 458, Supply, N. C. 28462
	Rev. J. Bryan Dosher 6403 Yacht St. East Long Beach, N. C. 28461
Beulah	Rev. Jennis McLamb Rt. 4, Box 175, Shallotte, N. C. 28459
	Rev. Jerry Prince Rt. 7, Shallotte, N. C. 28459
Faith	Rev. E. T. Walton Rt. 1, Box 148C, Winnabow, N. C. 28479
	Rev. Dale W. Holden Rt. 3, Box 51, Supply, N. C. 28462
Jennies Branch	Rev. Robert Hunter Shallotte, N. C. 28459
	Rev. Jason Ross Rt. 3, Box 1151, Shallotte, N. C. 28459
Mt. Olive	Rev. C. O. Blanton Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply, N. C. 28462
Sabbath Home	Rev. Hayden Cartner Rt. 3, Box 293-B, Supply, N. C. 28462
Shell Point	Rev. C. L. Turner Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte, N. C. 28459
	Rev. Robert Norton, Jr. Rt. 3, Box 759-1, Shallotte, N. C. 28459
Southport	Rev. Marvin W. Chapman P. O. Box 10953, Southport, N. C. 28461
	Rev. William F. Deitz P. O. Box 10173, Southport, N. C. 28461
Sunset Harbor	Rev. Mack Moore 121 - 33rd Street, Long Beach, N.C. 28461

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION, CONTINUED

Supply	Rev. Dennis Hewett Rt. 2, Box 62, Supply, N. C. 28462
	Rev. Tom Williams Rt. 2, Box 26, Supply, N. C. 28462
	Rev. Howard Carrigan Rt. 1, Box 748, Supply, N. C. 28462
	Rev. Emery Hewett Rt. 3, Box 422, Supply, N. C. 28462
	Rev. Henry Register Rt. 2, Box 62-A, Supply, N. C. 28462

IN MEMORIAM
OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Jeanette G. Lewis
Mrs. Hallie B. Hewett
Mr. Claude C. McDowell

BETHEL
Mrs. Ruth Day
Mrs. Emma Jane Willing
Mrs. Althea P. Smith
Mr. Corbitt Anderson

BEULAH
Mr. Wilbur E. Hardee
Mr. Joseph E. Beck
Mrs. Carrie Neil McLamb

CALVARY
Mrs. Cora Frink
Mr. Craig Coleman
Mrs. Beverly Ruth Norris

COMMUNITY CHAPEL
Mr. Lenwood Midgett (Deacon)

ELAH
Mrs. Bessie Turbeville
Mr. Leroy Lewis
Mr. Wilbur Gainey (Deacon)
Mrs. Katie White
Mrs. Lucille J. Ganey

FARMERS CHAPEL
Mr. Wade Skipper
Mr. L. C. Millinor
Mr. Kenneth Thompson

FRIENDSHIP
J. D. Long, Jr. (Deacon)
James Herman Jenrette
Mrs. Margaret L. Walton

GOSHEN
Mr. Ernest G. Owens, Jr.
Mr. Herbert Brew

GOSPEL CENTER
Mr. George Nixon

GRACE
Mrs. Lina G. Hawes

JENNIES BRANCH
Mrs. Lena Bertha Milligan
Mr. Parker D. Phillips
Mr. Roland Decker
Mrs. Erma Mintz
Mr. John W. Pilkenton

LEBANON
Mr. Harry Bogie
Mr. Cliff Landress
Mr. Earl Earp
Mrs. Mary Lou Willetts

LELAND
Mrs. Thelma Raynor
Mrs. Nina Williamson
Mrs. Jaye Mintz
Mr. Leland Raynor
Mr. Carl Johnston, Sr.

LONGWOOD
Mr. V. L. Long

MILL CREEK
Mr. Thomas L. Creech
Mr. Leon Lewis

MT. OLIVE
Mrs. Ruth Sellers
Mr. Charles F. Bell
Mr. Thomas A. Stanley
Mrs. Lola Brown

MT. PISGAH
Mr. Wescott Ray
Mr. Kevin Owens

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Bertie Turner
Miss Charlotte Hewett

OAK ISLAND, FIRST
Mr. John Adams
Mr. Bishop Smith
Mr. Glenn Newman

OCEAN VIEW
Mr. Raleigh Floyd

OLD SHALLOTTE
Mr. Leo Haddock

PEACE MEMORIAL
Mr. Elwood Sullivan

PROSPECT
Mr. Aldreth Phelps

SABBATH HOME
Mrs. Gladys Carson
Mrs. Dowis Fulford
Mr. Herbert Robinson
Mr. Gordon Fulford
Mr. Dewey Fulford
Mr. Harold Poole

SHALLOTTE, FIRST
Mr. George Hewett

SHELL POINT
Mr. Elmer Mooney

SOLDIER BAY
Mr. Parley P. Formyduval, Jr.

SOUTHPORT
Mr. Frank Potter
Mrs. Eslie Creech
Mrs. Lunda Jones
Mrs. Margarette A. Rankin
Mr. William McDowell
Mr. James Johnson
Mrs. Anna Wescott
Miss Charlotte M. Hart
Mr. Leonard Lewis, Sr.

SUNSET HARBOR, FIRST
Mrs. Netral Whitehurst
Mr. David Long

SUPPLY
Mrs. Marion Wooten
Mrs. Hazel Sellers

TOWN CREEK
Mr. Thomas Young, Sr.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING _____ 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Brunswick County

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Marvin W. Chapman

Address: P. O. Box 144 City: Supply State: N.C. Zip: 28462

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2 500-9 999); 5 Medium City (10 000-49 000); 6 Large City (50 000+); 7 Suburban; 8 Downtown; 9 Neighborhood)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total church costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Oak Grove Baptist	Rev. Russell Hewitt, Rt.5, Box 100 Conway, S.C. 29526	Brunswick	1891	1	y		13	10	3	195	70	265	1	0	-	-	0
F.B.C.Oak Island Baptist	Rev. Ernest Paston, Jr. P.O. Box 9 Long Beach, N.C. 28461	Brunswick	1967	3	y		6	21	13	247	111	358	6	0	4,505.00	900,000.00	90,469.00
Ocean View Baptist	Rev. Macon M. Wood Rt.6,Box 35 Hwy179 Shallotte, N.C. 28459	Brunswick	1949	1	y		46	36	12	328	51	379	8	1	3,372.00	750,000.00	160,806.00
Old Shallotte Baptist	Rev. Giles Butler, Rt.7,Box 60 Shallotte, N.C. 28451	Brunswick	1837	1	y		3	9	12	95	69	164	0	0	2,400.00	350,000.00	0
Peace Mem Miss.Baptist	Rev. Jerry Darnell, Shady Creek Acres Lot1, Leland, N.C. 28451	Brunswick	1961	1	y		13	13	5	180	21	201	0	0	2,048.00	200,000.00	0
Prospect Baptist	Rev. Nelson King Rt.1, Box 382, Ash, N.C. 28420	Brunswick	1891	1	n		0	1	26	16	42	0	0	0	-	-	-
Sabbath Home Baptist	Rev. Franklin Myers, Rt. 4, Box 126 Supply, N.C. 28462	Brunswick	1930	-	y		6	18	10	335	85	420	0	0	5,545.00	585,000.00	0
Shallotte First Baptist	Rev. Warren E. Booth, P.O.Box 2454, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	Brunswick	1837	3	y		5	12	11	355	0	355	0	0	0	0	0
Soldier Bay Baptist	Rev. David C. Woodley, P.O. Box 10, Sah, N.C. 28420	Brunswick	1886	1	y		3	0	4	179	39	218	0	1	1,500.00	247,000.00	0
Southport Baptist	Rev. Wayne Nexler, P.O. Box 10009 Southport, N.C. 28461	Brunswick	1871	1	y		25	52	27	505	156	661	4	0	6851.00	798,000,000	0
Stanley Road Baptist	Rev. Henry G. Thompson Rt.2, Box 60B Supply, N.C. 28462	Brunswick	1984	4	y		0	6	5	13	0	13	0	0	300.00	50,000.00	16,000.00
F.B.C.Sunset Harbor	Rev. Leo Cannon Rt.1 Box 260 AB, Bolivia, N.C. 28422	Brunswick	1955	1	n		1	2	1	76	27	103	0	0	1,300.00	180,000.00	0
Supply Baptist	Rev. James A. Whitworth, P.O. Box 183 Supply, N.C. 28462	Brunswick	1948	2	y		2	16	8	281	35	316	0	1	3,840.61	112,000.00	0
Town Creek Miss Baptist	Rev. V.C. Potter, Jr. Rt.2, Box 466 B Leland, N.C. 28451	Brunswick	1884	2	y		16	14	2	272	115	387	2	0	7,580.00	457,000.00	32,000.00
F.B.C. of Woodburn	Rev. S. L. Doty Jr. Rt.4, Box 100, Leland, N.C. 28451	Brunswick	1968	1	y		0	5	3	195	36	231	1	0	2,919.00	150,000.00	50,000.00
Shell Point Baptist	Rev. Donald Hardwick Rt.1, Box 296 Nakina, N.C. 28660	Brunswick	1960	2	y		19	6	12	185	25	210	1	1	1,500.00	150,000.00	0
TOTALS																	
PREVIOUS YEAR [illegible]																	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) 1987

Association: Brunswick County

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Marvin W. Chapman

Address: P. O. Box 144 City: Supply State: N.C. Zip: 28462

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 10 Suburban)	5 Services held twice (on Sunday)? Y	5 Services held twice (on Sunday)? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch Baptist	Rev. Robert E. Bogart, Rt. 1, Box 466, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	Brunswick	1867	1	y		5	15	22	228	130	358	0	1	5,814.68	300,000.00	0
Bethel Baptist	? Lambert(pl) Rt.1,Box 458, Supply, N. C. 28422	Brunswick	1839	4	y		2	10	12	154	41	195	-	-	1,985.46	300,000.00	0
Beulah Baptist	Dr. Randy Gurber 180 Bonaparte Dr., Shallotte, N. C. 28459	Brunswick	1837	1	y		8	7	3	116	43	159	1	0	1,553.34	170,000.00	0
F.B.C.Boiling Springs Lakes	Rev. Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 39,B.S.L.Southport, N.C. 28461	Brunswick	1965	4	y		3	-	7	193	-	193	-	-	3,484.63	200,000.00	7,800.00
Bolivia Baptist	Rev. Wint Hale Bolivia, N. C. 28422	Brunswick	1913	2	y		1	3	4	69	42	111	-	1	993.00	219,500.00	0
Bonaparte Baptist	Rev. E.T."Tom" Walton, Rt. 1, Box 148C Winnabow, N.C. 28479	Brunswick	1986	2	y		7	0	0	18	0	18	0	0	600.00	0	0
Boones Neck Baptist	Rev. Norman C. Bellamy, Rt.1, Box 364, Supply, N.C. 28462	Brunswick	1946	1	-		4	2	1	70	69	76	-	-	-	80,000.00	-
Calabash	No Letter																
Calvary Baptist	Rev. Douglas Pender Rt. 9, Box 33 Shallotte, N. C. 28459	Brunswick	1961	3	y		4	30	11	200	36	236	1	5	4,603.00	372,000.00	16,653.00
Community Chapel Baptist	Rev. Douglas A. Fairfax, Rt.2, Box 485B Leland, N.C. 28451	Brunswick	1965	1	y		0	10	2	70	26	96	-	-	1,400.00	50,000.00	0
Elah Baptist	Rev. Hartwell Condrey Rt. 4, Box 305 Leland, N.C. 28451	Brunswick	1882	1	y		1	3	13	225	114	339	0	0	4,164.00	-	0
Faith Baptist	Dr. Merlin Boone, 418 West 35th St. Sunset Beach, N. C. 28459	Brunswick	1977	2	y		0	5	9	93	11	104	2	0	2,067.00	200,000.00	81,000.00
Farmers Chapel	None	Brunswick	1908	1	y		1	0	9	33	0	33	0	0	1,946.00	100,000.00	0
Friendship Baptist	Rev. J.D. Hewett,P.O.Box, 40 Longwood, N.C. 28452	Brunswick	1915	1	n		1	0	4	80	33	113	0	0	3,000.00	20,000.00	0
Goshen Baptist	Rev. Lindsay F. Miller III,Rt.1,Box 291 Leland, N.C. 28451	Brunswick	1848	1	y		1	3	4	140	10	150	0	0	3,299.00	263,000.00	14,900.00
Gospel Center Baptist	Rev. Hayden Cartner Rt. 3, Box 293B Supply, N.C. 28462	Brunswick	1952	1	n		4	2	1	115	20	135	0	0	2,292.00	100,000.00	0
Grace Baptist	Rev. Charles Smith, Ash, N.C. 28420	Brunswick	1984	4	n		2	4	1	28	0	28	0	0	454.00	75,000.00	0
Jennies Branch Baptist	Rev. Jesee Benthe, Rt.2,Box 161, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	Brunswick	1895	1	y		9	3	15	280	45	325	0	1	6,461.00	200,000.00	0
Lebanon Baptist	Rev. Bill Greer P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	Brunswick	1873	1	y		0	0	6	76	50	126	0	1	1,115.00	70,000.00	0
Leland Baptist	Rev. Billy L. Buchanan, Old Hwy 74-76 P.O.Box 237 Leland, N.C.	Brunswick	1925	3	y		7	6	12	471	83	554	0	1	7,798.00	605,000.00	0
Longwood Baptist	None	Brunswick	-	1	y		1	1	1	104	20	125	0	0	1,246.00	110,000.00	0
Mill Creek Baptist	None	Brunswick	1776	1	n		0	1	2	124	64	188	1	0	4,745.00	250,000.00	0
Mt. Olive Baptist	Rev. Weston Varnum, Rt.2, Box 147 Supply, N.C. 28462	Brunswick	1915	1	y		2	2	4	65	34	99	0	0	1,613.00	140,147.00	0
Mt. Pisgah Baptist	Rev. Trvetle Rogers Rt.3,Box 62, Supply, N. C. 28462	Brunswick	1762	1	y		9	8	4	234	51	285	0	2	1,800.00	310,000.00	46,000.00
New Life Baptist	Rev. Anson Smith, Rt.1, Sah, N.C. 28420	Brunswick	1888	1	y		0	0	2	72	21	93	0	0	-	138,000.00	0
TOTALS																	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 19 87

Association: Brunswick
State: North Carolina
Associational Study School Director: Rev. Wayne Trexler
Address: P.O. Box 10009 City: Southport State: N.C. Zip: 28461

Month & Day

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adult - Area enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionaries of church	66 Total of ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly training time division (Y/N)	70 Number enrolled in Sunday School members	71 Church / B S enrollment	72 Mission / B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Antioch Baptist	Ted Stone, Rt.1,Box 505 Bolivia, N.C. 28422	11	11	18	26	11	0	52	32	0	0	2	0	163	93	6	Y	0	68	0	0
Bethel Baptist	Leon Stobler 135 Park Ave.,Southport,N.C.28461	3	5	10	22	-	-	40	-	-	-	3	-	83	44	-	-	-	32	-	-
Beulah Baptist	Rev.Jennis McLamb Rt.4,Box 175,Shallotte, N.C. 28459	2	10	6	12	5	4	34	10	-	-	2	0	85	48	0	N	0	58	0	0
F.B.C.Boiling S.L.	Debbie Simmons, Winnabow, N.C.	--	17	19	19	11	41	13	16	-	-	3	-	139	83	-	N	-	83	-	-
Bolivia Baptist	Douglas Hawes,Sr. P.O.Box 52,Bolivia, N.C.28422	0	6	5	11	3	8	5	9	0	0	3	0	50	49	0	Y	0	40	0	0
Bonaparte Baptist	R.B.Mincey,Rt.5,Box 80, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	0	3	7	2	0	2	3	10	0	0	4	0	31	18	0	N	0	19	0	0
Boones Neck Baptist	John C. Hegadore Rt.1,Box 70, Supply, N.C. 28462	--	3	3	4	13	-	12	9	-	-	2	-	46	34	-	-	-	20	-	-
Calabash	(no letter)																				
Calvery Baptist	Glenda Stanaland,Rt.1,Box 301, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	0	21	12	28	0	0	64	47	0	0	4	0	176	75	0	N	0	10	0	0
Comm. Chapel Baptist	Charlie Green, P.O.Box 203 Delco, N.C.	0	9	13	14	2	14	18	2	0	0	2	-	74	27	-	-	0	0	0	0
Elah Baptist	John Cook, Rt.4,Box 341, Leland, N.C. 28451	spec 6cls	19	26	43	3	14	41	19	0	0	5	0	176	84	0	N	0	80	0	0
Faith Baptist	Herny Crisco, Rt.2,Box 27c Reiglwood,N.C. 28456	0	11	12	14	0	17	12	8	0	0	3	0	77	42	0	N	0	86	0	0
Farmers Chap. Baptist	James A.Thompson Rt. 2,Box 537-1 Leland, N.C. 28451	0	0	3	5	0	0	8	5	0	0	1	0	22	22	0	N	0	41	0	0
Friendship Baptist	Clawson L. Ward Star Rt.,Box 20, Longwood, N.C. 28452	0	8	9	9	5	5	14	25	0	0	2	0	74	61	0	N	0	31	0	0
Goshen Baptist	Elsie T. Peterson Rt.1,Box 289, Leland, N.C. 28451	0	9	24	26	3	6	35	18	0	0	2	0	123	51	0	Y	0	86	0	0
Gospel Center Baptist	Herbie Robinson, Rt.2,Box 238-1 Supply,N.C. 28462	0	22	14	11	6	5	31	19	0	0	0	0	108	73	0	N	0	101	0	0
Grace Baptist	James Stocks, Rt.7,Box 88, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	0	0	2	2	0	0	15	6	0	0	3	0	28	23	0	N	0	0	0	0
Jennies Br. Baptist		0	15	22	27	0	23	73	42	0	0	4	0	183	98	0	N	0	65	0	0
Lebannon Baptist	John Robbins, Rt.1,Box 16, Winnabow, N.C. 28479	1	6	8	10	6	3	10	25	-	-	2	-	71	30	-	-	-	24	0	0
Leland Baptist	Earl Chastain, 44 Old Towne Wynd, Leland, N.C. 28451	4	30	38	21	0	42	49	21	0	0	5	0	210	91	0	Y	0	238	0	0
Longwood Baptist	Horice Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood, N.C. 28452	0	2	7	6	4	0	29	15	0	0	7	0	70	50	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek Baptist	R.S. Willetts,Jr. Rt.1, Box 116, Winnabow, N.C. 28479	0	12	3	4	8	0	11	16	0	0	4	0	58	33	0	N	0	43	0	0
Mt. Olive Baptist	Alan Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 188, Bolivia, N.C. 28422	0	11	10	4	4	6	27	10	0	0	1	8	81	51	0	N	0	35	0	0
Mt. Pisgah Baptist	Thomas Sing, Rt.2, Box 51, Supply, N.C. 28462	6	14	19	18	0	24	32	26	0	0	2	0	141	69	-	N	0	60	0	0
New Life Baptist	Carl Pruitt, Rt. 2,Ash, N.C. 28420	0	4	6	5	2	5	20	14	1	0	4	0	61	34	0	N	0	16	0	0
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association Brunswick County

State North Carolina

Associational Study School Director Rev. Marvin W. Chapman

Address P.O. Box 144 City Supply State N. C. Zip 28462

CHURCHES	SUNOAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & AOORESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	57 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30 59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionis) of Church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y-yes N-no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Oak Grove Baptist	Maurice Evans Supply, N. C. 28462	0	12	6	8	6	4	22	33	0	0	2	0	93	75	0	N	0	47	0	0
F.B.C. Oak Island	James Jackson P.O. Box 9 Long Beach, N. C. 28461	4	20	41	25	29	28	52	25	0	0	4	0	228	85%	0	N	0	94	0	0
Ocean View Baptist	Tommy Norris 45 Indigo Circle, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	0	47	53	30	24	32	90	49	0	0	4	0	329	155	0	Y	8	196	0	0
Old Shallotte Baptist	Bobby Long, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	0	0	3	5	2	0	20	30	0	0	2	0	62	62	0	N	0	0	0	0
Peace Memorial Baptist	Marvin Thiddleston Rt.1, Box 171 F Winnabow, N.C. 28479	2	0	14	11	2	5	17	15	2	2	8	0	78	45	-	Y	0	62	0	0
Prospect Baptist	Junior Dowell, Rt.1,Ash, N. C. 28420	0	0	2	2	1	1	5	7	0	0	0	0	18	13	0	N	0	0	0	0
Sabbath Home Baptist	James Caison, Rt.1, Box 295, Supply, N.C. 28462	0	16	14	24	16	14	74	56	10	6	3	0	234	134	0	N	0	82	0	0
Shallotte First Baptist	c/o Church-Director Resigned Ass't Filling IN	7	4	7	14	0	6	20	13	0	0	10	0	81	-	0	Y	0	75	0	0
Shell Pt. Baptist	Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2,Box 55, Supply, N.C. 28462	0	12	32	19	6	6	21	36	0	0	4	0	136	72	24	N	0	82	0	0
Soldier Bay Baptist	Harold Babson, Rt. 3, Nakida, N.C.	0	11	15	19	3	1	20	30	0	0	5	0	104	60	0	N	0	44	0	0
Southport Baptist	Arnie Hegler Rt. 5,Box 90 B, Southport, N.C. 28461	3	70	77	71	23	39	146	67	0	14	4	57	571	271	14	Y	0	206	68	0
Stanley Road Baptist	James Buffaloe, 113 Sunshine Lane, Holden Beach, N.C.28462	0	0	1	1	0	2	8	8	0	0	1	0	21	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
F.B.C. Sunset Harbor	Lewis Benton, Rt.1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	7	4	5	8	0	7	16	14	0	0	3	0	64	40	0	Y	0	89	0	0
Supply Baptist	Doug Ward, Rt. 1, Box 762, Supply, N. C. 28462	0	18	26	20	8	22	24	49	0	8	9	0	171	106	0	N	0	78	0	0
Town Crk Missionary	Jervie Babson, Rt.1, Box 172 D, Winnabow, N.C. 28479	4	30	38	43	18	34	78	21	0	0	4	0	270	114	0	Y	0	108	0	0
F.B.C. Woodburn	Stevens McLean Rt. 3, Box 266@ 2A Leland, N.C. 28451	0	23	17	15	20	n/a	26	10	0	0	3	0	114	49	0	N	0	0	0	0
TOTALS																					
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																					

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING September 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Brunswick County

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Oak Grove Baptist	Jimmy Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 473, Supply, N.C. 28462	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	14
F.B.C. Oak Island		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ocean View Baptist	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Shallotte Baptist	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Memorial Baptist	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prospect Baptist	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sabbath Home Baptist	Mrs. Mary Belton, Rt. 1, Box 241-AC, Supply, N.C. 28462	0	0	0	0	43	0	10	0	0	2	0	55	10
Shallotte First	none	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Shell Point Baptist	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-
Soldier Bay Baptist	Thomas Gore, Rt. 1, Ash, N.C. 28420	0	4	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	36	21
Southport Baptist	Mrs. Gina Kirkland 107 Park Ave., Southport, N.C. 28461	17	29	11	0	68	15	12	0	0	2	0	154	77
Stanley Road Baptist	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F.B.C. Sunset Harbor	Ed Poe, Rt. 1, Box 393 AA Bolivia, N.C. 28422	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	22	14
Supply Baptist Church	Clarence Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 138, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	0	9	7	27	0	0	0	63	0	2	0	108	30
Town Crk Missionary Bap.	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F.B.C. Woodburn		0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	5
TOTALS														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS														

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING September 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Brunswick County

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Antioch Baptist	Jimmy Daniels, Rt. 1,Box 485, Bolivia, N.C. 28422	12	12	11	28	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	65	35
Bethel Baptist		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beulah Baptist	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F.B.C. Boiling Springs		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia Baptist	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bonaparte Baptist	Mrs. Ruth Minery, Rt.5, Box 80. Shallotte, N. C. 28459	0	4	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
Boones Neak Baptist		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calabash	no LeHor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comm. Chapel Baptist	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0
Elah Baptist	John Sellers, Rt. 5, Box 20 Lanvale Rd., Leland, N.C. 28451	4	4	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	42	25
Faith Baptist	Judy Criscoe, Rt.2, Box 27C, Reigelwood, N.C. 28456	0	0	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	20
Farmers Chp. Baptist	none	0	3	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10
Friendship Baptist		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goshen Baptist		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	6
Gospel Center Baptist		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Grace Baptist	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jennies Branch Baptist		0	0	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	15
Lebanon Baptist	Elsie Robbins, Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow, N.C. 28479	-	2	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	26	15
Leland Baptist	Mrs. Lorraine Buchannan, P.O.Box 237, Leland, N.C. 28451	0	7	4	20	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	39	26
Longwood Baptist	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mill Crk Baptist	Radway Sellers, Rt. 1, Bolivia, N.C. 28422	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	5
Mt. Olive Baptist	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Pisgah Baptist	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life Baptist	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Brunswick County

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Antioch Baptist	Mary Ann Karriker Rt.1,Box 462, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	0	0	0	10	28	0	5	0	4	0	47	18
Bethel Baptist	Mrs. Faye Inman Rt'5' Box 520 Sea Pines Southport, N.C. 28461	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	4	-	-	22	16
Beulah Baptist	Mrs.Toris Hardee Rt. 4, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	10
F.B.C.Boiling Springs	Lucy Lumsden P.O.Box 39 B.S.L.,Southport, N.C. 28461	3	7	-	10	14	12	-	-	4	-	50	40
Bolivia Paptist	Robert Willetts, Rt. 2, Box 6 Bolivia, N.C. 28422	0	4	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	18	17
Bonaparte Baptist	Dan W. Cray, Rt. 1, Box 244-A, Shallotte, N.C. 28459		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Boones Neck Baptist	Mrs. Shirley Knopt,P.O.Box 151, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calabash	No Letter												
Calvary Baptist	Katherine Jackson, Rt.6,Box 496, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	5	0	28	18
Comm. Chapel Baptist	Vivian Powell, P.O.Box 92, Leland, N.C. 28451	-	-	-	-	16	1	0	2	2	0	21	15
Elah Baptist	Mrs. Jean Cndrey, Rt.4,Box 305 Leland, N.C. 28451	0	15	0	15	23	0	0	0	3		56	25
Faith Baptist		0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	9
Farmers Chapel Baptist	Mrs. Rosa Lee Skipper, Rt.2,Box 542A Leland, N.C. 28451	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	9
Friendship Baptist	Kathy Duval Star Rt.,Box 22, Longwood,N.C. 28452	2	4	2	4	15	0	0	0	1	0	28	16
Goshen Baptist	Mrs. Connie Hufham,Rt.2,Box 54, Riegelwood,N.C. 28456	4	3	4	0	17	0	0	1	2	0	31	16
Gospel Center Baptist	Mrs. Charlotte Masser, Rt.1,Box 220-A,Supply, N.C. 28462	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	12
Grace Baptist	Rebecca Hawes, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	13
Jennies Branch Baptist	Mrs. Ellen Midgette,Rt.2,Box 158 A,Shallotte, N.C. 28459	0	0	3	10	25	0	1	0	4	0	43	29
Lebanon Baptist	Laura Coutter,Rt.1,Box 83C, Winnabow,N.C. 28479	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
Leland Baptist	Don R. White,Rt.4,Box 330, Leland, N.C. 28451	19	0	20	0	28	0	0	0	5	0	72	50
Longwood Baptist	Mrs. Dona Osborne,P.O.Box 187,Longwood, N.C. 28452	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	1	0	13	12
Mill Creek Baptist	Mrs. Louise Willetts,Rt.1,Box 115, Winnabow, N.C. 28475	0	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	3	0	18	15
Mt.Olive Baptist	Mrs. Rebecca Edge,Rt.2,Box 488-A,Leland, N.C. 28451	9	6	6	3	14	0	4	0	2	0	44	35
Mt.Pisgah Baptist	Hulon Royals, Rt.2, Supply, N.C. 28462	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	21
New Life Baptist	Jill B. Hughes, Rt.2, Ash, N.C. 28420	0	0	2	3	9	0	0	0	4	0	18	9
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Oak Grove Baptist	Effie Evans, Rt.3,Box 455, Supply, N.C. 28462	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20	15
F.B.C. Oak Island	Robert Tilley, P.O. Box 9, Long Beach, N.C. 28461	6	6	12	10	32	7	2	6	5	10	96	-
Oak View Baptist	John Giles, 13 Japonico Lane, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	0	0	0	2	47	0	0	0	3	0	52	46
Old Shallotte Baptist	Albert Hughes, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	0	0	0	0	22	0	2	0	3	0	27	18
Peace Memorial Baptist	Marvin Huddleston, Rt.1,Box 458-171-F Winnabow, N.C. 28479	0	5	2	4	16	0	0	1	2	0	30	21
Prospect Baptist	Miss Jessica Robinson, Rt. 2,Box 553, Supply, N.C. 28462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sabbath Home Baptist	Mrs. Lorraine Matthews, Rt.2, Supply, N.C. 28462	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	6	0	32	20
Shallotte First Baptist	Mrs. Gloria Blanton, Rt.3, Box 858, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	0	3	2	1	20	0	1	0	4	0	31	25
Shell Point Baptist	Donald Handwick, Rt.1,Box 296, Nakina, N.C. 28770	0	3	8	12	21	0	0	0	4	0	48	40
Soldier Bay Baptist	Mrs. Jonnie May Hughes, Rt.1,Ash, N.C. 28420	0	3	0	19	15	0	0	0	2	0	39	20
Southport Baptist	Eddie Hicks, 206 N.36th St., Long Beach, N.C. 28461	15	27	16	12	45	28	0	0	11	14	165	115
Stanley Road Baptist	Jimmy Herrin, Rt. 3, Box 276-AA Supply, N.C. 28462	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2
F.B.C. Sunset Harbor	Ed Poe, Rt.1,Box 393-AA Bolivia, N.C. 28422	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26	18
Supply Baptist	Virginia Cannon, Rt.1, Box 134, Bolivia, N.C. 28422	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	15
Town Creek Missionary	Mrs. Dona Long, P.O.Box 177, Winnabow, N.C. 28479	0	6	8	22	25	0	3	0	8	0	72	63
F.B.C. Woodburn	Mrs. Pat McKeithan, Rt. 4, Leland, N.C. 28451	0	4	4	5	14	0	0	0	1	0	28	22

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Brunswick
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Susan S. Carson
Address: 501 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport, City: , State: N. C., Zip: 28561

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Antioch	Mrs. Brenda W. Borowski, Rt.1, Box 470 Bolivia 28422	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	14	9	0	30	8	0	68
Bethel	Mrs. Joyce P. Splawn, 308 Willis Dr., Southport 28461	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	17
Beulah	Mrs. Cheryl Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 143, Shallotte	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Boiling Spring Lakes	FBC Mrs. Julia Bailey, P.O. Box 2424, B.S.L.	1	1	1	0	1		4	4	5	8	0	9	1	0	27
Bolivia	Mrs. Hazel Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 146, Bolivia	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	3	0	8	5	0	30
Bonaparte	Mrs. Hilda Wilson, Rt. 7, Box 4C, Calabash	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
Boones Neck	Mrs. Helen Barefoot, Rt. 3, Box 309H, Supply, N.C. 28462	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Calabash FBC	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Calvary	Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	41	1	0	42
Community Chapel	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elah	Mrs. Rose Cook, Rt. 4, Box 341, Leland	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	14	11	9	5	26	2	0	67
Faith	Mrs. Margaret C. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 7, Bolivia	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	4	5	3	0	7	1	0	20
Farmers Chapel	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship	Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, P.O. Box 65, Ash	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	3	4	0	10	2	0	24
Goshen	Ms. Connie Hufham, Rt. 2, Box 54, Riegelwood 28456	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	11	9	0	12	5	0	42
Gospel Center	Mrs. Janice R. Singletary, Rt. 2, Box 227, Supply	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	10	0	0	14	1	0	37
Grace	Mrs. Helen Inman (no address or phone given)	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Jennies Branch	Ms. Alecia Bentley, Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	1	0	23
Lebanon	Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	13	2	0	20
Leland	Mrs. Bernice Baxley, Old Leland-Acme Rd. Leland	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	47	20	10	46	4	0	144
Longwood	Mrs. Marie Grissett, Rt. 5, Box 28, Shallotte	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
Mill Creek	Mrs. Sue Creech, Rt. 2, Box 61, Bolivia	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	7	0	0	0	11	1	0	19
Mt. Olive	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Ruby Rogers, Rt. 3, Box 62, Supply, N.C. 28462	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	3	0	17	4	0	37
New Life	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September (Month & Day) 1987

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Oak Grove	Mrs. Frances Sellers, Rt. 3, Box 703, Shallotte	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	5	0	22
Oak Island F.B.C.	Mrs. Estelle Vann, 136 N. W. 4th St., Long Beach	0	10	0	0	2	0		0	10	0	0	29	0	0	39
Ocean View	Mrs. Betty Ridgeway, Rt.9, Box 194, Shallotte	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	17	15	30	0	10	6	0	78
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Shirley Redwine, P. O. Box 134, Shallotte	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	22	26
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Dorcus Johnson, Rt. 1, Box --, Winnabow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prospect	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sabbate Home	Mrs. Pat Williams,Rt.,3 Box 297 A, Supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	17
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Orian H. Holden, Rt.2, Box -- Supply	1	0	0	0	81	2	84	2	0	0	0	5	2	0	9
Shell Point	Mrs. Frances Swcatt, P.O. Box 1354, Shallotte	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	10	5	0	17
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Tammy Woodley, P.O. Box 10, Ash	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	20	4	0	24
Southport	Mrs. Charlotte L. Hart, 804 E. Moore St.,Southport	2	3	0	1	1	0	7	11	16	0	8	68	6	0	109
Stanley Road	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Harriett Benton, Rt.1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia, N.C. 28422	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	22	0	0	30
Supply	Ms. Ruth Galloway, Rt.2, Box 629, Supply, N.C. 28462	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	4	4	25	1	0	48
Town Creek	Mrs. Jessie Best, Rt.2, Box 490-A, Leland, N.C. 28451	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	19	14	0	13	0	0	51
Woodburn, FBC	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS																
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — **YEAR ENDING** 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: J. Tyler Potter phone #371-9238

Address: Rt. 3, Box 302 City: Leland State: N. C. Zip: 28451

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Antioch Baptist	Mr. Billy Gilbert, Rt. 2,Box 208, Bolivia, N. C.	8	7	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	23
Bethel Baptist	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah Baptist	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boiling Springs F.B.C.	NONE	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Bolivia Baptist	NONE	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Bonapate Baptist	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boones Neck Baptist	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calabash	No Letter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvary Baptist	Billy Street 70 Country Club Dr., Shallotte, N.C. 28459	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	2	0	20
Community Chapel Baptist	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elah Baptist	Mr. John Sellars Rt.5, Box 20, Lanvale Rd. Leland, N. C. 28461	0	5	2	0	0	0	5	1	0	13
Faith Baptist	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farmers Chapel Baptist	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship Baptist	Samuel C. Smith Rt. 1, Box 306, Ash, N.C. 28420	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	11
Goshen Baptist	Mr. Elwood Edwards, Rt.1, Box 340 Leland, N.C. 28451	9	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	26
Gospel Center Baptist	(RA)	7	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Grace Baptist	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jennies Branch Baptist	NONE	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	15
Lebanon Baptist	NONE	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Leland Baptist	Mr. Tyler Potter, Rt. 3, Box 302 Winnabow, N.C. 28479	23	5	6	35	0	0	0	1	0	70
Longwood Baptist	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek Baptist	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Olive Baptist	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Pisgah Baptist	Jesse Grant Rt.2, Box 254, Supply, N. C. 28462	6	2	2	8	0	0	0	1	19	19
New Life Baptist	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) 1987

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: J.' Tyler Potter — Phone 371-9258

Address: Rt., 3, Box 302 — City: Leland — State: N.C. — Zip: 28451

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Oak Grove Baptist	Frank Hewett Rt.3, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Oak Island F.B.C.	Robert Smite P.O. Box 9, Long Beach, N.C. 28461	11	0	1	11	7	2	0	1	20	53
Ocean View Baptist	(R.A.)	15	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Old Shallotte Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Memorial Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prospect Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sabbath Home Baptist	Albert Rogers Rt.1,Supply, N.C. 28462	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19
Shallotte First Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shell Point Baptist	Jason Long 2340 Pine Drive, Rock Hills, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
Soldier Bay Baptist	Terry Milliken, Rt.1, Ash, N.C. 28420	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	8
Southport Baptist	Wayne Honeycutt,P.O. Box 908, Long Beach, N.C. 28461	27	0	1	0	15	0	0	1	0	44
Stanley Road Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Harbor F.R.C.	None	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Supply Baptist	Clark Criscoe, P.O. Box 3037, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	7	10	4	13	5	0	3	1	0	43
Town Creek Missionary	W.J. Babson, Rt. 1, Box 172 D, Winnabow, N. C. 28479	10	5	3	30	0	0	0	1	0	49
Woodburn F.R.C.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS											
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS											

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 1987

Association (Month & Day)

Brunswick County

State

North Carolina

Associational Treasurer

Ruth Galloway

Address Rt. 2, Box 629 City Supply State N. C. Zip 28462

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch Baptist	Mrs. Virginia Gilbert Rt.2,Box 209 Bolivia 28422	N/A	-	-	74,130.05	4,270.52	78,400.57	0	78,400.57	0	28553.41	0	0	4843.52	24991.01	63231.46
Bethel Baptist	Marlyn FormyDuval Rt. 1Box 93B Southport, N.C. 28461	45	10%	6%	39,247.00	2,999.00	42,246.00	2,551.00	44,747.00	0	12629.00	0	0	1480.00	7784.00	21893.00
Beulah Baptist	Mrs. Edith Nobles Rt.1 Shallotte, N.C. 28459	30	5%	5%	25,111.00	2,800.00	27,911.00	759.00	28,670.00	0	19608.00	20,000	0	1126.00	2437.00	43165.00
F.B.C. Boiling Springs	Marcelaine Reynolds B.S.L.,Southport, N.C. 28461	40	6%	1%	55,233.00	3,073.00	58,306.00	1,800.00	60,106.00	0	23500.00	1,500	5,781	3400.00	5050.00	39231.00
Bolivia Baptist	Douglas H. Hawes Jr.,P.O.Box 52 Bolivia, N.C. 28422	16	2.7%	1.6%	19,542.00	2,021.00	21,563.00	1,647.00	23,210.00	0	8724.00	0	0	1442.00	7204.00	17370.00
Bonaparte Baptist	Mr. Jim Everett Rt.1,Box 337 Shallotte, N.C. 28459	5	5%	2%	8,748.00	491.00	9,239.00	4,440.00	13,679.00	0	8119.00	0	0	641.00	1631.00	10391.00
Bones Neck Baptist	Mrs. Boyd Lott P.O.Box 121, Shallotte, N.C. 28462	5	-	-	1,016.00	364.00	1,380.00	-	1,380.00	0	4080.00	-	-	604.00	3020.00	7704.00
Calabash	No Letter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvary Baptist	Lumina Soles P.O.Box 261 Shallotte, N.C. 28459	U/K	8%	1%	48,779.00	20,862.00	69,641.00	602.00	70,243.00	0	21970.00	0	9,400	2188.00	24554.00	58112.00
Community Chapel Baptist	Teresa Ward P.O. Box 952,Leland, N.C. 28451	21	3%	3%	15,002.00	0	15,002.00	311.00	15,313.00	0	4575.00	7,808	0	1054.00	2645.00	16082.00
Elah Baptist	Mr. Bernard Benton 11 Sturgeon Dr., Leland, N.C.	U/K	10%	-	76,984.00	1,661.00	78,646.00	782.00	79,428.00	0	16926.00	9,500	0	2941.00	9281.00	38648.00
Faith Baptist	Oree Howard Rt. 2, Box 137 Bolivia, N.C. 28422	5	6%	2.5%	30,582.00	2,800.00	33,382.00	800.00	34,182.00	0	12200.00	0	6,848	1379.00	2800.00	23227.00
Farmers Chapel Baptist	Iris T. Casteen Rt. 2, Box 538 Leland, N.C. 28451	50	-	-	7,040.00	414.00	7,454.00	none	7,454.00	0	2701.00	0	0	501.00	4761.00	7963.00
Friendship Baptist	Bryan R. Smith Star Rt. Box 31,Longwood,N.C.28452	12	2%	1.5%	18,200.00	60,000.00	78,200.00	0	78,200.00	0	6740.00	60,000	0	2000.00	4000.00	72740.00
Goshen Baptist	Don Summerville, Tr. 1,Box 300 Leland, N.C.	9	4%	2%	31,676.00	15,456.00	47,132.00	240.00	47,372.00	0	20800.00	0	10,793	2754.00	7431.00	41778.00
Gospel Center Baptist	Joyce H. Robinson Rt.2,Box 237 Supply,N.C. 28462	U/K	8%	4%	22,937.00	2,361.00	25,298.00	408.00	25,702.00	0	7640.00	0	0	2092.00	6170.00	15902.00
Grace Baptist	Rebecca Hawes, Shallotte, N. C. 28459	15	0	0	15,217.58	2,456.00	17,673.58	0	17,673.00	0	6080.00	0	0	325.77	10020.00	16426.00
Jennie Branch Baptist	Connie Davis Rt. 6, Box 952 Shallotte, N.C. 28459	50	7%	3%	69,910.00	16,888.00	86,798.00	140.00	86,938.00	0	36418.00	0	0	2819.00	25718.00	64955.00
Lebanon Baptist	Yelma Hewett Rt.1,Box 44 Bolivia, N.C. 28422	21	7%	3%	14,862.36	500.00	15,362.36	122.00	15,484.45	0	4739.96	0	0	631.86	909.96	6281.78
Leland Baptist	Mrs. G.N.Knight 2273 Jefferson St.,Wilmington,N.C.	30	6%	4%	108,741.00	13,302.00	122,043.00	2.548.00	124,591.00	0	46080.00	0	0	5604.00	55887.00	107571.00
Longwood Baptist	Maggie Smith P.O.Box 96, Longwood, N.C. 28452	8	0	0	17,112.00	175.00	17,287.00	0	17,287.00	0	3510.00	0	0	460.00	1956.00	5926.00
Mill Creek Baptist	Marjorie Willetts Rt.1,Box 116 Winnabow,N.C.28479	13	2%	1%	19,497.00	1,003.00	20,500.00	1,500.00	22,000.00	0	6925.00	0	0	812.00	6228.00	13965.00
Mt. Olive Baptist	Gwen Clemmons Rt.2,Box 174,Bolivia, N.C. 28422	34	1%	1%	17,388.00	12,876.00	30,264.00	983.00	31,247.00	0	10883.00	0	7,989	922.00	9551.00	29345.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist	J. Chris Rawes P.O.Box 171 Supply,N.C. 28462	20	0	0	36,486.00	12,657.00	49,143.00	-	49,143.00	0	24707.00	46,000	0	1619.00	2783.00	75109.00
New Life Baptist	Muriel Bennett Rt.2, Ash, N.C. 28420	N/A	5%	2%	10,332.00	8,444.00	18,776.00	835.00	19,611.00	0	5523.00	0	0	676.00	2647.00	8846.00
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 1987

Association (Month & Day)

Brunswick County

State

North Carolina

Associational Treasurer

Ruth Galloway

Address City State Zip

Rt. 2, Box 629 Supply N.C. 28462

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program (Add in percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chuch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Oak Grove Baptist	Geneva Hewett Rt.3,Box 695, Shallotte, N.C.28459	U/K	1%	1%	28,400	0	28,400	0	28,400	0	8,020	0	0	422	14,837	23,259
Oak Island F.B.C.	Bill Sisemore P.O.Box 9, Long Beach, N.C. 28461	140	12%	2%	120,212	16,605	136,817	0	136,817	0	36,149	0	61,295	2,979	35,192	133,815
Ocean View Baptist	Lanna Perritt Rt. 6,Box 142, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	65	10%	3%	112,257	12,488	124,745	0	124,745	0	23,328	26,923	27,887	3,652	35,418	117,208
Old Shallotte Baptist	NONE	U/K			21,341	6,931	28,272	0	28,272	0	17,400	0	0	1,089	5,928	24,417
Peace Memorial Baptist	Julie L. Cumbee Rt.2,Box 103 Bolivia, N.C.28422	-	0	0	19,936	25	19,961	176	20,137	0	12,025	0	0	702	10,140	22,867
Propect Baptist	Mrs. A.V.Phelps Rt.2,Box 563, Supply, N.C. 28462	0	10%	5%	3,251	446	3,697	23	3,720	2,500	1,200	0	965	221	4,803	7,189
Sabbath Home Baptist	Etheline Holden Rt.2,Box 144B Supply, N.C. 28462	25	8%	4%	45,982	24,052	70,034	2,321	72,355	50,000	23,903	64,341	6,830	3,042	25,460	123,576
Shallotte First Baptist	Lena Hawes Rt.3,Box 956 Shallotte, N.C. 28459	0	5%	10%	44,975	0	44,975	0	44,975	0	22,544	22,000	0	3,403	17,723	65,670
Shell Point Baptist	Harold C. Robinson Rt.2, Box 55 Supply, N.C.28462	28	10%	5%	41,489	2,954	44,443	0	44,443	0	17,500	0	0	2,000	14,079	33,579
Soldier Bay Baptist	Mitchelle Evans P.O.Box 56 Ash, N. C. 28420	6	5%	5%	23,045	3,880	26,925	0	26,925	0	13,000	3,600	0	1,226	8,313	26,139
Southport Baptist	Edythe Smith P.O. Bxo 10382 Southport, N.C. 28461	U/K	12%	2%	179,721	25.591	305,312	0	305,312	0	70,164	0	0	10,485	68,027	148,676
Stanley Road Baptist	Mrs. Jimmy Herrin Rt.3, Box 276-AA Supply, N.C.28462	0	4%	0	550.MTH	0	550.00MTH	600.	1,150	0	0	0	218.00mo	220.	650	1,089
F.B.C. Sunset Harbor	Edna Weeks Rt.1,Box 382AB,Bolivia, N.C. 28422	34	18%	6%	30,005	3,911.	33,916	0	33,916	0	16,060	3,041	0	1,350	5,647	26,098
Supply Baptist	Nellie Sellers Rt.3,Box 41 Supply, N.C. 28462	-	20%	15%	71,335	20,110	91,445	800	92,245	0	25,839	0	0	5,888	22,073	72,502
Town Creek Missionary	Carol Hardee Rt.1,Box 10 Winnabow, N.C. 28479	65	5%	3%	78,319	3,528	81,847	340	82,187	0	34,420	0	13,019	3,159	18,277	68,875
F.B.C. Woodburn	Glenda McLean Rt.3, Box 266-2A, Leland, N.C. 28451	15	5%	5%	41,739	3,807	45,546	710	46,256	52,000	22,080	10,229	0	1,024	10,351	44,135
TOTALS																
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: Brunswick County

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk

Address — City — State — Zip

136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENOITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Oak Grove Baptist	Effis Evans Rt. 3, Box 455 Supply, N.C. 28462	0	0	0	240	240	0	0	125	0	204	120	120	0	809	1,049
Oak Island Baptist	Dean Smith P.O. Box 9 Long Beach, N.C. 28461	0	0	0	3009	330	0	512	860	0	0	0	0	0	1702	4,711
Ocean View Baptist	Mildred N. Long 6 W. Roberts Rd., Tamberland Acres, Shallotte	0	2500	2500	8976	3365	302	1113	1775	0	0	0	0	0	6555	18,031
Old Shallotte Baptist	Lucille Skipper Rt. 7, Box 8 Shallotte, N. C. 28459	0	0	0	600	420	249	176	444	0	0	135	0	150	1574	2,174
Peace Memorial Baptist	Frances Potter Rt. 1, Box 176 A Winnabow, N.C. 28479	0	90	(600)90	600	500	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	3531	4331	5,021
Prospect Baptist	Gwen Causey Rt. 2, Box 569 Supply, N. C. 28462	0	0	0	327	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	491
Sabbath Home Baptist	Mrs. Lalon Willoughby Rt. 1, Box 336 Supply, N.C. 28462	0	0	0	4328	1804	85	482	1302	0	0	0	0	494	4167	8,495
Shallotte First Baptist	Barbara Gray Rt. 3, Box 877 Shallotte, N. C. 28459	0	0	0	1835	2482	0	136	167	0	0	0	0	0	2785	4,621
Shell Point Baptist	Selene Robinson Rt. 2, Box 55 Supply, N. C. 28462	0	0	0	5492	2659	195	651	1115	0	0	0	0	303	4903	10,395
Soldier Bay Baptist	Mitchelle Evans P.O. Box 56 Ash, N. C. 28420	0	0	0	1243	1243	0	253	346	0	0	0	0	0	1842	3,085
Southport Baptist	Barbara Faulk 210 W. West St. Southport, N. C. 28461	1,461	5,722	7183	19,627	3264	768	3103	5148	-	-	744	-	2189	15,216	42,026
Stanley Road Baptist	Gloria Buffaloe 113 Sunshine Lane, Holden Beach, N.C. 28462	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
F.B.C. Sonset Harbor	Billie Powell, P.O. Box 10082, Southport, N. C. 28461	0	0	0	4665	1734	330	573	732	0	0	0	0	260	3629	8,294
Supply Baptist	Bobbie Sellers Rt. 1, Box 99, Bolivia, N.C. 28422	0	0	0	7900	3675	1,055	1675	4254	0	300	301	301	0	11,561	19,461
Town Creek Missionary	Linda Lanier Rt. 2, Box 454-A, Leland, N. C. 28451	0	0	0	4922	2400	521	895	1904	1000	110	110	0	2724	9,644	14,586
F.B.C. Woodburn	Lynnette Carlisle, Rt. 4, Box 156, Leland, N. C. 28451	0	0	0	2096	2096	0	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	2,399	4,495
TOTALS																
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) 198

Association: Brunswick County

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: John W. Butler,

Address: Rt. 3, Box 241 City: Leland State: North Carolina Zip: 28461

136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149

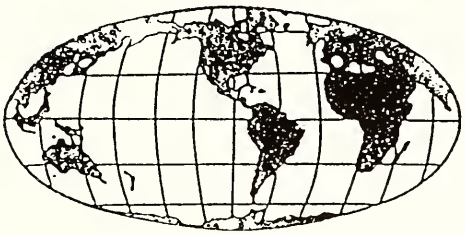
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch Baptist	Elaine B. Phelps Rt.1,Box 5 Bolivia, N. C. 28422	0	0	0	1,600	3.275	0	1,054	1,329	0	0	0	0	0	5658.52	7258.52
Bethel Baptist	Joyce Splawn 308 Willis Dr., Southport, N. C. 28461	0	0	0	3,532	1,962	295	577	795	0	0	130	0	67 VBS	3826	7358
Beulah Baptist	Sonia Stevens Rt.7,Box 284, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	0	0	0	3,884	3,884	0	828	650	0	0	0	0	0	5362.45	9246
F.B.C. Boiling Springs	Eva Willetts Rt.2,Box 90 Bolivia, N. C. 28422	-	500	500	3,415.42	609.47	336	885.78	795	-	446.78	50	-	154.53	3277.56	7192.98
Bolivia Baptist	Ella Jane Westcott Rt.1,Box 146A, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	0	0	0	600	450	223	314	931	0	0	0	0	993	2910	3510
Bonaparte Baptist	Ann Christy Rt.1,Box 244A Shallotte, N. C. 28459	0	0	0	302	113	100	0	129	0	0	0	0	73	415	717
Boones Neck Baptist	Helen Barefoot Rt.3,Box 309H, Supply, N.C. 28462	-	-	-	1,217	822	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	89	1121	2338
Calabash	No Letter	-	-													
Calvary Baptist	Patricia Ward P.O. Box 2456 Shallotte, N.C. 28459	0	0	0	3,902	432	531	775	1,325	0	0	0	0	1095	4158	8060
Community Chapel Baptist	Kitty Skipper Rt.2,Box 537A, Leland, N.C. 28451	1174	-	1174	433	433	-	-	-	-	359	0	0	0	787	2394
Elah Baptist	Ethel E. Benton Rt. 5,Box 75, Leland, N.C. 28451	0	0	0	6,175	3,000	350	608	703	0	0	0	0	0	4661	10,836
Faith Baptist	Kenneth D. Johnson Rt.1,Box 61, Bolivia, N.C. 28422	0	0	0	1,332	765	-	500	800	0	0	0	0	2115	4180	5512
Farmers Chapel Baptist	Virginia Skipper Rt.2,Box 537, Leland, N.C. 28451	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	400	448
Friendship Baptist	Jacqueline B. Smith Star Rt. Box 31, Longwood, N.C. 28452	0	0	0	300	225	0	360	552	0	125	100	100	50	1502	1802
Goshen Baptist	Mary B. Thynn Rt.2,Box 54, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456	0	0	0	900	375	305	1594	1,289	0	0	190	0	502	4255	5155
Gospel Center Baptist	Marilyn Swain Rt.2,Box211, Supply, N.C. 28462	0	0	0	2,000	900	314	278	651	0	0	195	195	132	2665	4665
Grace Baptist	Margaret Stocks Rt.7,Box 88, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jennies Branch Baptist	Eva Gore Rt.2,Box 159, Challotte, N.C. 28459	0	0	0	5,737	1,620	295	1275	2,378	0	0	0	0	195	5763	11,500
Lebanon Baptist	Ella Lamm Rt.1,Box 19 Winnabow, N. C. 28479	0	0	0	1484.31	673.20	110	150	150	0	0	0	0	0	1083.20	2567.51
Leland Baptist	Betty Sellars P.O. Box 15, Leland, N.C. 28451	0	0	0	5,737	5,079	589	1522	2,516	0	0	270	0	2095	12,071	29,875
Longwood Baptist	Dona Osborne P.O. Box 187, Longwood, N.C.28452	0	0	0	100	125	50	25	50	0	100	0	0	0	350	450
Mill Creek Baptist	Vera Bowling Rt.2,Box 46, Bolivia, N. C. 28422	0	0	0	631	200	643	700	855	-	-	-	-	-	2398	3029
Mt. Olive Baptist	Gwen Clemmons Rt. 2, Box 174, Bolivia, N.C. 28422	0	0	0	368	325	0	0	135	0	47	30	0	261	798	1166
Mt. Pisgat Baptist	Judy W. Clemmons Rt. 2, Box 514, Supply, N.C. 28462	-	-	-	1,540	500	1540	140	992	0	0	0	0	0	3172	4712
New Life Baptist	Virginia C. Gerganous Rt. 4, Box 293 Whiteville, N.C. 28472	0	0	0	553	200	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	881	1148	1681
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(NINETIETH ANNUAL SESSION)

THEME:

Sharing The Dream:



"GOD'S CALL TO ALL"

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

October 20, 1988 (Thurdsay)

Afternoon Session . . . . . .3:00 P.M.

Evening Meal . . . . . 6:00 P.M.

Night Session . . . . . 7:00 P.M.

MOUNT PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH

October 21, 1988 (Friday)

Morning Session . .. . 10:00 A.M.

Noonday Meal . . . . .12:00 NOON

Afternoon Session . . . . . .1:00 P.M.

MODERATOR . . . . . .BRYAN DOSHER

VICE-MODERATOR . . . . . V.C. POTTER, JR.

CLERK . . . . . SUSIE CARSON

PARLIAMENTARIAN . . . . . .E.J. PREVATTE

TREASURER . . . . . RUTH GALLOWAY

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS . . . . . M. W. CHAPMAN

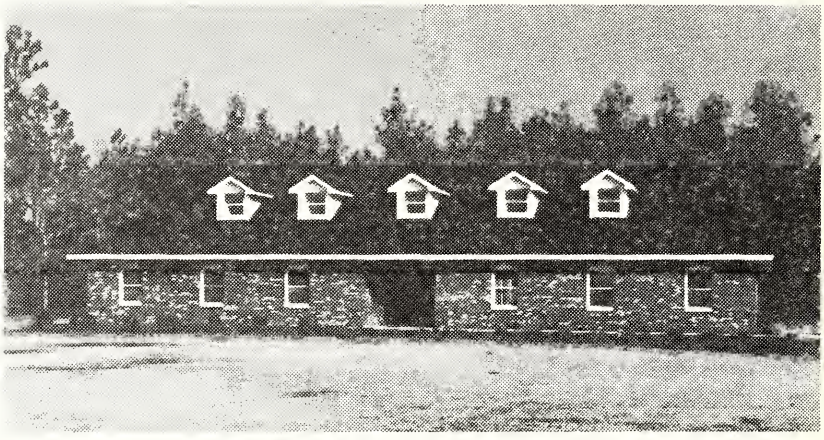
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Pictures of Associational Office, Director of Missions, and Secretary 2
Dedication Page (with pictures) 3
Messengers to Annual Session 4
History of Friendship Baptist Church 6
History of Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church 7
Associational Directory 8
Constitution and By-Laws 13
Minutes of Special Called Session 23
Minutes of Annual Session 25
Minutes of Executive Board 29
Associational Reports:
- Sunday School 38
- Woman's Missionary Union 39
- Brotherhood Report 41
- Church Training 42
- Media Library 43
- Music 43
- Senior Adult Dept. 44
- Missions Performance 45
- Director of Missions 46
- Ordination 47
- Coastal Baptist Bible Study Center 53
- Ordination Study Committee 54
- Historian Report 54
- Evangelism Report 55
- Properties Committee Report 56
- Stewardship 57
- Audit 58
- Financial 59
- Budget for 1988-89 64
- Resolutions Committee Report 66
- Place and Preacher Committee Report 66

State Reports to Association:
- Sunday School Board 67
- Baptist Children's Home 68
- Baptist Foundation 69
- N.C. Baptist Assembly 70
- Baptist Retirement Homes 71
- Biblical Recorder 72
- Christian Higher Education Council 73
- Baptist Hospital 74
- Christian Action League 76

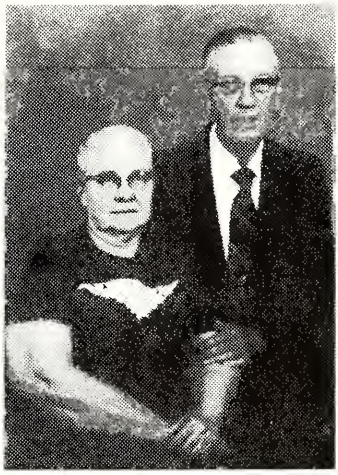
Church Media Library Directors 78
In Memoriam 79
Ordained or Licensed Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 80
Church Representatives on Executive Board 81
Graphs 84
Historical Tables 120

Brunswick Baptist Association



Office

Lib Sellers, Secretary



J. BRYAN DOSHER AND WIFE, WOODROW WALTON DOSHER

The Brunswick Baptist Association dedicates the 1988 Minutes to the Rev. J. Bryan Dosher and wife, Woodrow Walton Dosher, for his outstanding leadership in the Association and for the faithful support she has given her husband in his ministry.

Born 11 July 1910 in Brunswick County in the rural area near Southport known as Midway, Rev. Dosher attended public schools in the county and later, after his call to the ministry, studied at New Orleans Baptist Seminary.

At the time he was called to the ministry, Brother Dosher was working as a building contractor. Because of his father's terminal illness it was necessary for him to become the head of his family. He thus became a bivocational pastor in order to support the family. In the course of his ministerial career, he pastored Centerville Baptist in Kelly, N. C.; Morven Baptist in Anson County; Glenview in Winston-Salem; and Olivet Baptist in the Wilmington Association.

He retired as an active pastor, but was determined never to retire from proclaiming the Word "when two or three are gathered together" and give them an opportunity to hear him tell of his Lord. He served as interim pastor of Lebanon, Gospel Center, Beach Road Mission, Bayboro, Bolivia, Woodburn, Goshen and Bethel (twice), always giving of his best in service.

The Reverend Dosher married Miss Woodrow Walton of the Southport area on 30 July 1933. To this marriage was born three daughters and one son. Several grandchildren have come to bless the lives of this couple over the years. The Doshers now live at 6403 Yacht Drive, Long Beach, where he indulges in his twin hobbies of vegetable gardening and raising flowers. He shares the bounty and beauty of those efforts with all who come his way.

Although he has officially retired, Mr. Dosher is unofficially still a volunteer worker in the Association he loves so dearly. The Doshers will always be loved by the people of Brunswick Baptist Association and the churches he has so faithfully served.

MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL SESSION OF ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH
Mr. Charlie McDowell
Mrs. Norma Lee McDowell
Mrs. Mae Parsons
Alternate: Mrs. Mary Ann Karriker

BETHEL
Rev. William Rice
Mrs. Hulda Rice
Mrs. Bonnie Rogers
Mr. D. Hugh Price
Mrs. Emmer Lee Price
Mrs. Glenda Caylor

BEULAH
Rev. Jennis McLamb
Mrs. Lorraine McLamb

BOILING SPRING LAKES, FBC
Rev. Avery Lumsden
Mr. John Dozier

BOLIVIA
Mrs. Hazel Willetts
Mrs. Evie Walton

BONAPARTE
none

BOONES NECK
Mr. Walter L. Ellington
Mrs. Billie J. Ellington

CALABASH
none

CALVARY
Rev. Douglas Ponder
Mr. Mylan Pressnell
Mrs. Ruby Pressnell
Mr. R. C. Eaton
Mrs. Avalon Eaton

COMMUNITY CHAPEL
Mr. Charlie Green
Mr. Leo Benton

ELAH
Mrs. Ethel E. Benton
Mrs. Maggie E. Benton
Mrs. Jean Condrey
Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper
Mrs. Jennie Mae Skipper
Mrs. Beatrice Sellars, Alternate
Mrs. Betha Summerlin, Alternate

FAITH
Mrs. Elizabeth Sellers
Mrs. Margaret Clemmons
Mr. Keith Sellers, Alternate

FARMERS CHAPEL
Mrs. Agnes Watson
Mrs. Rosa Lee Skipper

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. Lonnie M. Duncan
Mrs. Mazie Duncan
Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith
Mrs. Mary C. Stanaland, Alternate
Mrs. Irene McCrackin, Alternate
Mrs. Eloise McLamb, Alternate

GOSHEN
Mrs. Lois P. Saunders
Mr. Hulet Croom
Mrs. Mary B. Flynn
Rev. Linday Miller III

GOSPEL CENTER
Mrs. Janice R. Singletary
Mrs. Gayla M. Varnam
Mrs. Joyce L. Robinson
Rev. W. F. Deitz, Alternate

GRACE
None

JENNIES BRANCH
Mr. Charles R. Midgette
Mrs. Ellen Midgette
Mr. Jason Ross
Mrs. Doris Ross
Mr. T. L. Ballard
Mr. Louie Stanley

LEBANON
Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins
Mrs. Ella B. Lamm
Mrs. Lee Greer
Mrs. Ethel Robbins

LELAND
Mr. William Sue
Mr. J. Tyler Potter
Mrs. Martha Bridges
Mr. Alton Bridges

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

LONGWOOD
Mrs. Gertie Long
Mrs. Maggie Smith
Mrs. Erna Goff

MILL CREEK
Mr. R. S. Willetts, Jr.
Mrs. Marjorie Willetts
Mrs. Sue Creech
Mrs. Vera Bowling
Mrs. Elizabeth Willetts
Mrs. Dottie Lewis

MOUNT OLIVE
Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons
Mrs. Gwendolyn B. Clemmons
Mr. William A. Clemmons

MOUNT PISGAH
Mr. Burgwynn Sellers
Mr. Dewey Sellers
Mrs. Ruby Rogers
Mr. Wilson Arnold

NEW LIFE
Mrs. Jill B. Hughes
Mrs. Thelma Faye Little

OAK GROVE
none

OAK ISLAND, FBC
None

OCEAN VIEW
Rev. Macon Wood
Mrs. Elisa Wood
Mr. Brad Tucker

OLD SHALLOTTE
None

PEACE MEMORIAL
Mrs. Alice Maggard
Mr.Bill Covil
Mrs. Dorcus Johnson
Mrs. Barbara Caudill

PROSPECT
Mrs. A. V. Phelps
Mrs. Theodocia L. Clemmons
Mrs. Edna Woodard

SABBATH HOME
Mrs. Meta Williams
Mrs. Lalon Willoughby
Mr. Wilbur Willoughby
Mr. Roy Stepp

SHALLOTTE, FBC
None

SHELL POINT
Mrs. Selene Robinson
Mrs. Hester Shytle
Mr. Henry Williams

SOLDIER BAY
Rev. David Woodley
Mrs. Tammy Woodley
Mrs. Janice Smith
Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes
Mr. George Ulrich

SOUTHPORT
Dr. Paul Early
Mrs. Lena A. Early
Mr. J. Foxey Howard
Mrs. Myrtle B. Watson
Mrs. Gertrude D. Blake
Mrs. Derinda C. Thrift
Mr. Eddie Hicks
Mr. Jesse Powell

STANLEY ROAD
None

SUNSET HARBOR, FBC
Mr. Lewis Benton

SUPPLY
Rev. and Mrs. Thomas Lambert
Mrs. Ethlyn Hawes
Miss Mildred Hawes
Mrs. Nellie Sellers, Alternate

TOWN CREEK
Rev. V. C. Potter, Jr.
Mrs. Juanita Wescott
Mrs. Carol Hardee
Mrs. Carol Potter
Mrs. Shelby Eason
Mr. Roy Deaton
Mrs. Alene Deaton
Mrs. Jessie Best, Alternate

WOODBURN, FBC
None

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

1916 - 1982

On August 2, 1916, Long Branch and Regan Baptist Churches (both now extinct) agreed to unite together as soon as a church site near the center of the two churches could be obtained.

> Old records read: "State of North Carolina, Brunswick County. To whom it may concern: This is to certify that we the undersigned Presbytery met at Old Long Branch Church on the seventh day of October A. D. 1916. Being called to meet with the members of Long Branch and Regan Baptist Churches for the purpose of constituting a regular Missionary Baptist Church."
>
> The Presbytery was: Rev. J. A. Mintz, Chairman, Elias Jenrette, H. I. Bennett, and W. H. McKeithan, Secretary.

Friendship was selected as the name of the new church. All members of the old rolls were received. Elias Jenrette, Willie Ganus, J. M. Long, H. I. Bennett, and Isaac Jenrette were recognized as deacons from the two churches to form the deacon board of Friendship. The church covenant and rules of order were read and adopted by the church. W. H. McKeithan was elected as church clerk and Rev. T. H. Patterson was called as pastor for the ensuing year. Thus, the beginning of Friendship Missionary Baptist Church. The church asked to be admitted to the body of the Brunswick Baptist Association and was accepted. In June 1917, a building committee was formed. The present site was selected as the site for the church. Funds were raised and a building erected. A wooden frame structure with bell and steeple, the original structure still stands. In 1970, plans were approved for a 40' by 32' block building which is used as a fellowship and recreational building and Sunday School rooms.

There are five of the charter members still living, four of whom are still members here at Friendship - Mrs. Gladys Stellock, and three sisters, Mrs. Mina Jenrette, Mrs. Alma Ward, and Mrs. Hattie Etheridge. Mr. John Stanley, also a charter member, now attends another Baptist Church.

Last Sunday our church voted to build a new sanctuary here at Friendship. We desire your prayers that God will lead and bless in this new endeavor.

Through the years many souls have been saved, hearts revived, and lives dedicated to God at the altar of this church. Young people have gone out to become workers for God in other places. We are thankful for each of the many God-called men who have served as pators here. Rev. J. D. Hewett, our present pastor is one of these. May God continue to bless as we seek to follow Him.

MOUNT PISGAH - OLDEST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH IN BRUNSWICK COUNTY

1762 - 1976

Sometime in the 1750's, a group of fishermen from New England came down the coast and settled near the mouth of Lockwood's Folly River in Brunswick County. They began to have prayer meetings, but had no place to assemble to worship. Being led by the Holy Spirit, they joined together in building a one-room log structure where they could meet together. The Lord shed his blessings on this small beginning which was later to become Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, which was organized in 1762.

Sometime later as the congregation moved farther up the river to a site now known as Sand Hill and built another building to worship which was called the "Lockwood's Folly Meeting House".

They continued to have prayer meetings and sometimes preaching service. Still later they moved again to another location about two miles south of Supply on the Old Stone Chimney Road, which still was not far from the banks of the Lockwood's Folly River.

About 1876, they moved again about two miles west and built on the south side of the Old Turn Pike Road - just across the same road from the present site.

In 1911, a move got underway to build a larger building. Lamps and an organ were bought for this church which was completed and dedicated in 1913. Electric lights were installed in the building in 1939. By this time the church had been moved across the road to its present site. Sunday School rooms were added as the need arose.

In 1952, the church began a building program in the construction of a parsonage for our pastor. In March 1953, the church was remodeled to add a vestibule and two Sunday School rooms. In July 1953, new pews were installed in the sanctuary and ground work got well underway for an educational building. In 1961, we began actual work on the educational building, and it was being used by 1963.

In May 1964, the members realized the need for a new sanctuary. The first service was held in this new building in October 1967. Eleven new members were baptized at this service. Regular worship services soon began in the new sanctuary.

In January 1973, the need for a paved parking lot was realized and the completion of the project was in October 1973. The church saw the need for a means of transportation of our members to various events and it was voted to purchase a bus in April of 1974. In September 1974, the church voted to purchase a new organ which is now being enjoyed by all who worship here. The church continued to grow and prosper and the Sunday School needed room for expansion. In June 1976, the trustees completed the purchase of a new house which will become the new parsonage and will make available more land for expansion of the church building.

Mt. Pisgah has had a long history and it is evident throughout this history that the members have been interested in mission work not only for the physical and spiritual needs of its members, but for the needs of local people outside the church. The minutes also indicate that offerings were taken to be sent to the aid of other churches, orphanages, hospitals, the Cooperative Program and other mission projects. As is evidenced by the continued need for expansion of the buildings, the church has had a continual growth in membership and collections.

1988-89 OFFICERS & COMMITTEES

I ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

A. OFFICERS

1- Moderator ---------- V. C. Potter, Jr.
2- Vice-Moderator ---------- Franklin Myers
3- Clerk ---------- Susie Carson
4- Assistant Clerk ---------- Elaine Phelps
5- Statistical Clerk ---------- Robert Bogart
6- Treasurer ---------- Ruth Galloway
7- Parliamentarian ---------- E. J. Prevatte
8- Associational Song Leader ---------- Bill Greer
9- Associational Pianist ---------- Lalon Willoughby

B. COMMITTEES

1- Administrative
1) Director of Missions - - Chief Administrator
2) Moderator
3) Vice-Moderator
4) Missions Performance Chairman
5) Chairman of Trustees

2- Annual Meeting
1) Moderator, Chairman
2) Vice-Moderator
3) Pastor of Host Churches or Chairman of Deacons of Host Churches

3- Auditing
1) Bill Sue, Chairman
2) Donna Ennis
3) Elizabeth Williams

4- Area Communications Contact Persons
A) Chairperson ---------- Lib Sellers

1- Area #1 Contact Person ---------- S. L. Doty, Jr.

Churches		
Goshen	Elah	Community Chapel
Leland	Farmer's Chapel	Woodburn, First

2- Area #2 Contact Person ---------- Margaret Clemmons

Churches		
Town Creek	Bolivia	Peace Memorial
Mount Olive	Boiling Spring, First	Faith
Mill Creek	Lebanon	

3- Area #3 Contact Person ---------- Mae Parsons

Churches		
Antioch	Supply	Calvary
Jennies Branch	Prospect	Shallotte, First
Old Shallotte	Grace	

4- Area #4 Contact Person ---------- Gayla Varnam

Churches		
Ocean View	Calabash	Stanley Road
Gospel Center	Oak Grove	Boones Neck
Bonaparte		

5- Area #5 Contact Person ---------- Jackie Smith

Churches

Longwood	New Life	Beulah
Friendship	Soldier Bay	

6- Area #6 Contact Person ---------- Betty Gavin

Churches

Southport	Beach Road	Bethel
Oak Island		

7- Area #7 Contact Person ---------- Reba Sellers

Churches

Sunset Harbor	Mount Pisgah	Shell Point
Sabbath Home		

5- Credentials

1) Mylan Pressnell, Chairman
2) Ruby Rogers
3) Betty Gavin
4) Jerry Darnell
5) Ruby Pressnell

6- Finance

1) Bill Sue, Chairman
2) Ruth Galloway
3) Bill Hardee
4) Rick Holbrook
5) Macon Wood
6) Earl Chastain
7) Mylan Pressnell

7- History

1) Bill Deitz, Chairman
2) Ressie Whatley
3) E. J. Prevatte

8- Nominating

1) S. L. Doty, Jr., Chairman
2) Bryan Dosher
3) Donald Hardwick
4) Jesse Bentley

9- Properties

1) R. C. Eaton, Chairman
2) Jimmy Daniels
3) James Whitworth
4) David Lloyd

10- Resolutions

1) Myrtle Watson, Chairperson
2) Hugh Price
3) Lena Early

11- Strategy

1) Sunday School Director
2) Church Training Director
3) Pastoral Ministries Director
4) WMU Director
5) Brotherhood Director
6) Music Director
7) Evangelism Director
8) Missions Development Dir.
9) Stewardship Director

12- Trustees

1) William Bellamy, Chairman - 89
2) Rick Love - 90
3) Henry C. Williams - 91

13- Ordination
1) David Woodley, Chairman
2) Hugh Price
3) James Caison
4) James Whitworth
5) Randy Gruber

14- Constitution
1) Rex Gore, Chairman
2) Hayden Cartner
3) E. J. Prevatte

II MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES

1- Director ---------- Jesse Bentley
2- Pastor's Conference President ---------- David Woodley
3- Pastor's Spouse Conference President ---------- Lee Greer
4- Deacon Representative ---------- R. C. Eaton
5- Bi-Vocational Pastor's Representative ---------- Leo Cannon
6- Bi-Vocational Pastor's Spouse Representative ---- Irene Cannon

B. SUNDAY SCHOOL

1- Assist/Director ---------- Doug Ponder
2- Outreach Director ---------- Jones Tipton
3- Teacher Improvement/Training ---------- Merlin Boone
4- Curriculum Consultant ---------- Rebecca B. Chapman
5- Vacation Bible School Director ---------- Avery Lumsden
6- Preschool Director ---------- Carol Potter
7- Children's Director ---------- Dougie Deitz
8- Youth Director ---------- Jack Scarborough
9- Adult Director ---------- Rebecca B. Chapman

C. CHURCH TRAINING

1- Director ---------- Rebecca B. Chapman
2- Preschool Leader ---------- Karen Ponder
3- Children's Leader ---------- Lib Sellers
4- Youth Leader ---------- Billy Gilbert
5- Adult Leader ---------- Mae Parsons
6- Start Director ----------

D. MUSIC MINISTRY

1- Director ---------- Kit Jackson
2- Adult Consultant ----------
3- Youth Consultant ----------
4- Children's Consultant ----------
5- Instrumentalist Consultant ----------

E. BROTHERHOOD

1- Director ---------- Tyler Potter
2- Baptist Men's President ---------- John Ross
3- Vice-President ---------- John Dozier
4- R.A. Director ---------- Billy Gilbert
5- Baptist Men's Mission Study Leader ---------- Paul Early
6- Baptist Men's Activity Leader ---------- Don Lamb
7- Baptist Men's Mission's Project Leader ---------- Paul Early

F. WMU
1- Moderator
2- Director of Missions
3- WMU Director ---------- Jackie Smith
4- WMU Secretary ---------- Orbie Smith
5- Baptist Women/BYW Director ---------- Janice Singletary
6- Acteens Director ----------
7- GA Director ---------- Debbie Adams
8- Mission Friends Director ---------- Sue Creech

G. EVANGELISM
1- Director ---------- Wayne Trexler
2- Vice Chairman ---------- Franklin Myers
3- Fellowship Chairman ---------- Donald Hardwick
4- Prayer Chairman ---------- Bryan Dosher
5- Publicity/Media Chairman ---------- John Ross
6- Secretary ---------- David Lloyd

H. STEWARDSHIP
1- Director ---------- Donald Hardwick
2- Stewardship Education ---------- John Ross
3- Mission Consultant ---------- John Dozier
4- Budget Consultant ---------- Bill Sue
5- Accounting Consultant ---------- Earl Chastain

I. MISSION DEVELOPMENT
1- Director ---------- Paul Early
2- Missions Survey Director
3- Church Missions Development Promotion
Church Extension Director
4- Organizational Representatives
1) WMU ---------- Jackie Smith
2) Brotherhood ---------- Tyler Potter
3) Sunday School ---------- Doug Ponder
5- Component Program Directors
1) Christian Social Ministries ---------- Ouida Hewett
2) Resort Ministries ---------- Mylan Pressnell

J. MEDIA/LIBRARY
1- Director ---------- Margaret Clemmons

K. RECREATION
1- Director ---------- Bill Greer

L. CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS
1- Director ---------- Bill Buchanan
2- S. L. Doty, Jr.
3- Bill Hardee
4- Ruby Pressnell

M. COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER
1- Director ---------- V. C. Potter, Jr.

N. AGE GROUP CONSULTANTS

1- Adult Director ---------- Lena Early

A. Senior Adults Consultant ---------- Ouida H. Hewett

B. Singles/Singles Again ----------

2- Youth Director ---------- Eddie Hicks

3- Children's Director ----------

4- Preschool Director ---------- Carol Potter

III ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

A. Vice-Moderator, Chairman ---------- Franklin Myers

B. Missions Performance Group Directors

IV ASSOCIATIONAL DOM COUNCIL

A. Director of Missions; Chairman

B. Mission Performance Group - Directors & Components Programs Directors

CONSTITUTION
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
(as adopted 23 October 1987)

PREAMBLE

The messengers from the Missionary Baptist Churches comprising the Brunswick Baptist Association do hereby declare the following to be the Constitution and By-laws governing the functioning of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This Association shall be denominational and shall be known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

The means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association.

Churches may be received into fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one (1) full year. Application for membership shall be made in accordance with the rules and regulations established by the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports of their progress and cooperative efforts as re-

quired by the Association.

Section 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

(1) Be a church applying from a sister association, coming in good standing, or

(2) A duly constituted church formerly sponsored as a mission for at least one (1) full year by a current member church, or

(3) A mission, under the sponsorship of the Association, that has been constituted as a church, or

(4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday morning and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two(2) weeks' notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastor or Interim Pastor of each of said churches, and three (3) messengers from each church whose membership is 200 or less, and one (1) additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 200. Such messengers must be certified by their churches to the Association.

Section 4. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

Section 2. In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control any member church with reference to its own government or internal policy, but shall be ready and willing at all times to counsel, advise or assist any member church, when so requested.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, and Chairman of Trustees. These officers shall be known collectively as the Administrative Service Officers.

Section 2. They shall be elected annually by the Association and shall assume their responsibilities at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve throughout the ensuing year.

Section 3. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years; provided, however, after a lapse of two (2) years he

shall be eligible to again be elected.

Section 4. In the event a vacancy occurs in the office of the Moderator, then the Vice-Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office. In the event a vacancy occurs in any other administrative service officer position, then that office shall be filled by the Executive Board upon a majority vote.

ARTICLE VII - OTHER OFFICERS

The Association may establish, as the need arises, further offices in order to implement those programs needed to perform those tasks consistent with accomplishing the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association serving terms of three (3) years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and may succeed themselves. One (1) Trustee shall be elected at the annual session each year.

ARTICLE IX - EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the General Officers of the Association, the Pastor, or Interim Pastor, of each church in the Association, two (2) members from each of the participating churches (the latter to be elected annually by their respective churches), the Director of Missions, the General Board Member and the Director/Chairman of each ministry/program committee established by the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions and supervise the work of the Association in promoting the programs of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall meet annually on the Monday night after the second Sunday in January and at least quarterly thereafter each year on nights established by said Board at the annual January meeting.

Section 4. Representatives from twenty-five per cent (25%) of the member churches shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Statistician, and Parliamentarian shall serve the Executive Board in their respective capacities.

ARTICLE X - STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association may adopt those rules needed to establish committees to accomplish the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XI - PERSONNEL

The Association may employ personnel as needed to carry out the programs of the Association. The Association shall select an Associational Director of Missions for an indefinite term. Duties of the Director of Missions shall include supervision of the day-to-day operation of Associational programs and other duties assigned by the Association. Selection of the Associational Director of Missions shall be made by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XII - FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing prior approval of the Association. Likewise, no solicitation of funds for any program or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member churches by any department or committee or auxiliaries of any department or committee of the Association without prior approval of the Association.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution and its By-laws may be altered or changed only at Annual Session when a Quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting. Provided that notice shall have been given with the reading of the proposed change(s) the day previous that such motion will be presented. Messengers from fifty

percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XIV - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

(This Constitution was unanimously adopted by the Brunswick Baptist Association on 23 October 1987)

BY-LAW I - DUTIES OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the Association and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary procedure. He/she shall appoint a Resolutions Committee for each session.

Section 2. VICE-MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the Association in the absence of the Moderator or at the request of the Moderator. He/she shall serve as the Director of the Missions Performance Officers Group.

Section 3. CLERK: He/she shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. He/she shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 4. STATISTICIAN: He/she shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the Association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

Section 5. TREASURER: He/she shall receive all money contributed to the Association and pay all bills specified by the budget upon receipt of a billing or otherwise directed by the Association. He/she shall make monthly reports of money received and disbursed in the Associational Newsletter. He/she shall make a quarterly verbal report to the Executive Board and a written report to the Association in its annual session.

Section 6. PARLIAMENTARIAN: He/she shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with all motions involving parliamentary procedure.

Section 7. TRUSTEES: They shall hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of the Association, and shall acquire title or convey title of any such holdings at the direction of the Association or its Executive Board. The trustees shall, at the direction of the Association, cause to be kept proper

insurance coverage on any and all Associational personal and real property.

BY-LAW II - ORGANIZATION

The Association shall maintain those organizations necessary to accomplish the goals of the Association. Those organizations shall include councils to oversee missions programs within the Association and administration of Association programs. The duties of the members of each organization shall be consistent with the constitution of this Association and with guidelines promulgated by the State Baptist Convention and/or Southern Baptist Convention.

BY-LAW III - COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Association shall have a coordinating council. The primary function of the coordinating council is to develop a committment of teamwork within the organization, to coordinate the total associational program, to establish a practical calendar annually for the Association, to plan the annual Association meeting, and to do those other things necessary to meet the goals of the Association.

The Chairman of this council shall be elected annually by its members at its November meeting. In the absence of a Chairman, the Associational Director of Missions shall act as Chairman.

Members of the Coordinating Council shall include the general officers, the Associational Director of Missions, and officers of those programs established to meet the goals of the Association.

It shall be the responsibility of the Coordinating Council to cause to be prepared detailed job descriptions for each program established by the Association Said descriptions shall be in keeping with the annual program developed by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and as needed in this Association.

BY-LAW IV - MISSION COUNCIL

The Association shall have a Mission Council. The principal function of the mission council shall be to oversee the mission performance work of the Association. Members of the Mission Council shall include, but not be limited to the Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Stewardship Director, Brotherhood Director, and Evangelism Director.

The Director of Missions shall serve as a member of this council.

BY-LAW V - ANNUAL REPORTS

The Clerk shall be empowered to edit for clarity and brevity all reports.

BY-LAW VI - NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

The Nominating Committee shall submit to the Association at the annual meeting its recommendation for all officers and members of councils established by the Association.

Nominations of the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

The director of any program established by the Association shall be responsible for the enlistment of nominees for offices within said organization.

The Moderator, serving with the committee, shall make recommendations to the Executive Board to fill any vacancy occurring between annual sessions of the Association.

BY-LAW VII - RELOCATIONS OF A CHURCH

The Association shall offer its fullest cooperation and assistance if contacted by a sister church desiring to relocate.

BY- LAW VIII - EX OFFICIO COMMITTEE MEMBERS

The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be ex officio non-voting members of all committees, except those for which their membership is mandated by the constitution or these by-laws.

BY-LAW IX - PAST BY-LAWS

Those by-laws adopted at the annual session of October 26, 1984, which are not inconsistent with the by-laws contained herein, shall be used to develop programs of the Association.

BY-LAW X - CONSTITUTION

This constitution and by-laws supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization and becomes effective immediately upon approval.

Submitted on October 22, 1987.

Unanimously adopted on October 23, 1987.

SPECIAL EMERGENCY SESSION OF THE
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Following official notice dated 22 January 1988, in compliance with its Constitution, the Brunswick Baptist Association met in an emergency called session on Monday, 22 February 1988, at 7:30 P. M. at Supply Baptist Church, for the purpose of of discussing the building and financing of the proposed Associational Resource Center.

The meeting was convened by the Moderator, J. Bryan Dosher, with an attendance of 23 pastors, 85 messengers and 36 visitors from the 31 churches represented.

After a period of praise and devotion, the Director of Missions was called upon to present a written statement of "Pertinent Facts on New Resource Center Facility" (attached).

Richard Holbrook, Chairman of the Building Committee, reported on the work of the Committee during the process of seeking bids as authorized by the Association in its Annual Session. He explained in detail the plans as drawn by the architect and adopted by the Association. He invited questions from the floor and several were asked and answered fully by the Chairman. The Chairman also introduced the other members of his committee.

V. C. Potter, Jr., Chairmn of the Building Finance Committee, was recognized by the Moderator to give the financial report. The report as given is attached.

Each item recommended by the Finance Committee was dealt with individually as follows:

1. Motion made, seconded, discussed and voted upon that the Building Fund Account in the amount of $17,156.00; the Jennifer Brown Home Account balance of $10,079.50; the Achuck House Account balance of $59,929.21; and all Building Fund income prior to the completion of construction be used first for the cost of construction (a total of $87,164.77). An objection was voiced, asking that the money in the Jennifer Brown Account be exempted from the motion, and a motion was made to amend the original motion. The amendment was seconded and voted upon but failed to carry. The original motion was duly carried.

2. Motion was made that V. C. Potter, Jr., E. J. Prevatte and D. H. Hawes, Sr. serve as a committee to work out the necessary details of a loan, as needed, at as good a rate as possible, within the parameters of the report of the Building Finance Committee for financing construction and to implement the loan. The motion was seconded, and after a short discussion the vote was taken and the motion carried.

3. Motion was made, seconded, discussed, voted upon and carried that the total monies received from any sale of the Jennifer Brown property be used toward liquidating the loan.

4. Motion was made, seconded, discussed, voted upon and carried that Wayne Honeycutt, Franklin Myers, Mrs. Carol Hardee, Mrs. Eva Gore, and Bill Sue serve as a committee to work with the Resource Center Finance Committee and the Building Committee in the selection and purchasing of office furniture, equipment and furnishings for the new building.

Richard Holbrook made a motion that the lowest bid for the construction of the proposed building, which bid was received from Ted Wood Construction Company in the amount of $ 120,899.00 , be accepted and that a contract with the Company be executed. Motion was seconded, there was no discussion, the vote taken and motion unanimously carried.

Motion was made, seconded, discussed, voted upon and carried that if a construction loan is needed, and if the lending institution will accept same, that the Jennifer Brown property be used as collateral for the loan.

The DOM spoke on the subject of "We Have the Riches of God". His challenge to us was that at least 10 churches raise $1000.00 each for the Building Fund or that 20 of the churches raise $500.00 each for this purpose.

There being no further business to come before the body, this special session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was adjourned.

J. Bryan Dosher, Moderator

Susan S. Carson, Clerk

REPORT OF RESOURCE CENTER FINANCE COMMITTEE

The following recommendations are offered for your consideration:

1. We recommend that:

(a) The Building Fund Account of $17,156.06;
(b) The Jennifer Brown Home Account balance of $10,079.50;
(c) The Achuck House Account balance of $59,929.21; and
(d) All Building Fund income prior to the completion of construction

be used first in the cost of construction. The total of the above is $87,164.77.

2. We recommend that the Chairman of the Resource Center Finance Committee (V.C. Potter, Jr.), E. J. Prevatte, and D. H. Hawes, Sr. serve as a committee to work out the necessary details in the negotiation of a loan, as needed, at as good a rate as possible within the parameters of the above for financing construction costs and to implement the same.

3. We recommend that the total monies received from the sale of the Jennifer Brown Home be used toward liquidating this loan.

4. We recommend that Wayne Honeycutt, Franklin Myers, Mrs. Carol Hardee, Mrs. Eva Gore, and Bill Sue serve as a committee to work with the Resource Center Finance Committee and the Building Committee in the selection and purchasing of office furniture, equipment and furnishings for the new building.

1988 ANNUAL SESSION (90th)
of the
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FIRST DAY - FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

AFTERNOON SESSION

Prelude by Mrs. Betty Long, Organist, Friendship.

Call to order at 3 P. M. by J. Bryan Dosher, Moderator.

After the singing of a hymn, Samuel Smith, Chairman of the Deacons at Friendship, gave the devotional and welcomed the body to Friendship. The Rev. Macon Wood led in prayer.

Rev. Donald Hardwick made the motion that we adopt the printed program as our order of business. The motion was seconded, voted on and carried.

With permission from the Moderator, Robert Bogart stated that the 1987 Annuals had been received from the printer and that copies would be available during the break for the evening meal and also at the close of the meeting.

A quorum was declared to be present and we proceeded with the order of business.

V. C. Potter, Jr., Chairman of the Missions Performance Committee, called for reports which were given as follows: Sunday School, Douglas Ponder; Music, William Greer; Brotherhood, J. Tyler Potter; WMU, Mrs. Jackie B. Smith; Evangelism, Wayne Trexler; Church Training, Ms. Wendy Minton from the State Convention Office (later, Mrs. Rebecca Chapman, Assoc. Church Training Director, also made a short report); Media/Library, Mrs. Margaret Clemmons; and Senior Adults, Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett.

William Sue presented the proposed buget for 1988-89 to be voted on at Friday's session. He also gave the audit report for 1987-88, stating that the Committee found all records of the Treasurer to be in excellent order,

The report on the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Caswell was given by the secretary of the Director, Richard Holbrook, in his absence.

The Director of Missions spoke to his report which was printed in the Advance Book of Reports, using as his theme, "Slumber Not in the Tents of Your Fathers", in which he urged us to continue the goof work that has been done in the past year and to branch out into larger fields of service in the Brunswick Baptist Association.

V. C. Potter, Jr. then introduced Rev. Bill Willingham of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, who spoke to us on the work being done at Fruitland and spoke highly of our Coastal Baptist Study Center, an Extension of Fruitland.

The Clerk and the Treasurer gave their reports, both of which were printed in the Advance Book of Reports.

Rev. Billy Buchanan led in a memorial service honoring those of our number who died during the past church year.

Rev. Wayne Trexler made a motion that the Brunswick Baptist Association participate in the Simultaneous Revivals being planned for 1990. Motion was seconded, voted on and duly carried.

The committee previously appointed to study the feasibility of incorporating the Association, made its report through E. J. Prevatte, Chrm. He asked that the Committee be continued to report to the Executive Committee not later than the Executive Committee meeting in April 1989. Motion to this effect was made, seconded, their was no discussion, and the assembly then voted in favor of the motion.

The Committee Chrm. announced that they had received information on the extent of the coverage of the present insurance policy just before the meeting, that he would study it during the evening, and report on it at tomorrow's business session.

Mrs. Rebecca Chapman announced plans for "M" Night together with a "White Christmas", sponsored by the Church Training Department of the Association.

The Director of Missions made the suggestion that the messengers to this session go back to their churches and ask the churches to include in their 1989 budgets line items for gifts to Coastal Baptist Study Center for scholarships to help pastors studying at the Institute who cannot afford the full tuition. He also stated there was a need for in which some of these men coming from other Associations could spend one or two nights a week.

The tellers brought in a report showing there were 23 pastors, 76 messengers and 15 visitors in attendance, or a total of 114 at this session.

Following announcements, William Rice led in a benediction and prayer of thanksgiving, and we adjourned for a most bountiful and delicious meal served by the women of the host church.

EVENING SESSION

After the evening meal, the Moderator called the meeting to order. William Greer led us in the singing of a hymn, followed by devotional thoughts by Bill Buchanan.

Jerry Darnell recognized and introduced the visitors. Mylan Pressnell reported that the 1989 Calendars of Activities were ready for distribution. Rev. James Whitworth made a report from the Properties Committee, the report having been printed in the Advance Book of Reports.

Special music, an arrangement of "Jesus Paid It All", was given by Eddie Hicks, Minister of Youth and Music at Southport Church.

The Moderator introduced the Rev. Wayne Trexler, who preached a powerful and inspiring sermon, after which we adjourned.

SECOND DAY - MOUNT PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING SESSION

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator. After a hymn sung in unison, the host pastor, Truette Rogers, led in a devotion and prayer. Dewey Sellers of the host church gave the welcome.

The report on the Baptist Foundation was given by Dr. Ruth Martin of Lumberton, a consultant for the Foundation.

A report of the Church Annuity Board on the Expanded Annuity Plan was given by William Greer. V. C. Potter, Jr. gave the report on Coastal Extension Center.

After a hymn and announcements, the Moderator introduced a male quartet who sang several numbers. The Rev. William Greer preached the annual doctrinal sermon. Truette Rogers led in benediction and prayer of thanksgiving and we adjourned for the noon meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

After a hymn sung in unison and devotional thoughts by S. L. Doty, Jr., the Moderator introduced the Rev. Bob Watson, a guest from the Baptist State Comvemtion, who brought a report on State Missions.

The Ordination Committee report was made by Donald Hardwick

The Moderator stated that the 1989 Annual Session would be held as follows: First Day with the Southport Church; the second day with Calvary Church; that the preachers for these sessions have not yet been decided upon.

The report of the Resolutions Committee was given by Mrs. Myrtle. B. Watson, Chairman.

The Historian's report was given by Mrs. Susan Carson in the absence of William Deitz, Chairman of the Committee.

After a hymn led by Franklin Myers, the Moderator called for the presentation of the budget for consideration and a vote. In the absence of the chairman of the Budget Committee, the Parliamentarian, in order to get the matter on the floor, made a motion that the budget as presented at yesterday's session be adopted. The motion was seconded and a discussion followed. Donald Hardwick moved that the budget be amended to include an increase in salary for the Secretary to the Director of Missions, the amount of increase to be 5%, or a total of $6600.00 annually. The motion to amend was voted upon and carried.

We then turned to the original motion. Statement was made by Robert Bogart that the amount listed in the budget for printing the 1989 Annual was less than the amount which would be needed; that he had secured one estimate which was not final because it would depend upon the number of pages and other factors. Suggestion was made by Mr. Prevatte that the matter be referred to the Executive Board for appropriate action as at this time we do not have a definite figure to work with. The motion that we adopt the budget as presented, including the amendment to increase the secretary's salary, was voted on and duly carried.

David Woodley made a motion that the 1989 Annual be dedicated to the Moderator, J. Bryan Dosher, and his wife. The motion was second and the Moderator asked the Vice Moderator to take the chair. The vote was taken and by standing ovation the motion was unanimously carried.

The Chairman of the Special Committee on Ordination which had previously been appointed by the Moderator made the report of the committee. The report recommended a procedure to be followed if and when any church of the Association requests the services of the Ordination Committee. It was moved and seconded that the Committee's report be adopted. Following a short discussion the vote was taken and the motion carried.

E. J. Prevatte, Chairman of Committee on Incorporation, made a progress report. He stated that the Committee is of the opinion that at the present time the Association has full liability coverage on its employees; that this is not a final conclusion, but that the Committee is continuing its study of the matter and will report at either the January or April meeting of the Executive Board.

Several announcements were made followed by the report of the Nominating Committee. Motion was made to adopt the report as given, seconded and duly carried. There were no nominations from the floor.

The Director of Missions came to the front and led in an installation service for the new slate of officers, leaders and committees.

E. J. Prevatte made a motion that this body in Annual Session enter a Resolution of Appreciation to the out-going Moderator for his service to the Association. The motion was seconded, voted upon and duly carried.

Closing remarks were made by the Moderator after which there was a motion to adjourn. The motion was seconded and carried by a standing vote. The benediction to this the 90th Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was given by the Rev. Bob Watson.

J. Bryan Dosher, Moderator
Susan S. Carson, Clerk

The Executive Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session at Gospel Center Church on October 12, 1987, with the Rev. J. Bryan Dosher, Moderator, presiding. In the absence of the Clerk, Mrs. Susan Carson was asked to serve as Acting Clerk for the session.

The roll call of the churches was taken showing 41 members and pastors, representing 19 churches, present for the meeting.

The Rev. Douglas Fairfax, new pastor at Community Chapel, was introduced by the Director of Missions.

The minutes of the July 1987 Executive Committee Meeting were read by the Acting Clerk, and were approved with minor corrections.

There was no old business for consideration by the body.

The Moderator then called for reports from the various organizations and committees which were made as follows:

Sunday School	No report
Church Training	Verbal report and announcements by Mrs. Rebecca Chapman
Brotherhood	Verbal report and announcements by J.Tyler Potter
Woman's Missionary Union	Verbal report and announcements by Susan Carson
Music	Verbal report by Rev. Bill Greer
Vacation Bible School	No report
Media Library	Verbal report by Mrs. Margaret Clemmons
Youth	No report
Evangelism	No report due to illness of Chairman's wife
Stewardship	No report
Jennifer Brown Home	Verbal report by Rev. Merlin Boone
Senior Coordinator	No report
Historian	No report
Budget & Finance	Verbal report by Treasurer who handed out written quarterly statement copies
Seminary Extension	No report
Director of Missions	Verbal and written report - with recommendations. Director stated that construction of new Resource Center should be our #1 priority and asked for a motion and vote that would authorize the Buildings & Plans Committee to proceed immediately to work out suitable plans for construction and that the Committee be authorized to spend, within reason, the funds necessary to secure plans and specifications and, if at all possible, to bring plans to Annual Meeting of Association on October 22-23, 1987.

The Director of Missions further mentioned that the insurance company will no longer insure the present Associational office and its contents until three problems have been corrected: (a) a new roof; (b) several more electrical outlets; and (c) the installation of fire extinguishers.

A question was asked as to the projected cost for the requested plans and specifications, but DOM stated there was no way to project this cost.

The motion as requested by the DOM in his written report was made and seconded. After a full discussion the vote was taken and motion carried.

Question was raised as to insurance coverage on the Jennifer Brown Home building now that it is unoccupied. Motion made and seconded that the Trustees check on the matter and be sure building is covered by acceptable insurance at all times. After discussion, vote was taken and motion carried.

It was stated that the Bolivia church wants to apply to the N. C. State Convention for Pastoral Aid. Motion was made, seconded and duly carried that this body approves Bolivia's application for aid.

The body then adjourned the business session and Ennis Swain of the host church invited those present to the fellowship hall for refreshments. The Rev. James Whitworth led the closing prayer.

Rev. J. Bryan Dosher, Moderator
Susan S. Carson, Acting Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
1/11/88

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in its regular quarterly session on Monday night, January 11, 1988, at the First Baptist Church of Woodburn, Leland. The Rev. J. Bryan Dosher, Moderator, presided.

Following the singing in union of the hymn, "When We All Get to Heaven", the Rev. S. L. Doty, pastor of Woodburn, brought our devotional thoughts using the 13th Chapter of I Corinthians.

The minutes of the October 12, 1987, session of the Executive Board were read and approved as read. The Clerk then reported on the progress being made toward publishing the Annual for the church year which ended 30 September 1987.

There was no old business to come before the body, and the Moderator proceeded to call for reports. The Rev. Vic Potter reported from the Missions Performance group, as set up under the new constitution and by-laws. Mrs. Rebecca Chapman announced the Children's Bible Drill set for Faith on January 18, 1988, at 7:00; the Rev. Doug Ponder announced the Sunday School Leadership Training School; and J. Tyler Potter announced the Annual Brotherhood workshop to be held January 29, 1988, at Mill Creek. In the absence of the WMU Director no report was given.

A written financial report was handed out for information purposes only.

It was reported that the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home is for sale at the price of $72,500; that it is on open listing and anyone who sells it is entitled to the commission on the sale, and that the keys are at the Associational office.

The Director of Missions gave his report, written and verbal and made several announcements, especially concerning the Bivocational Pastors and Churches Dinner Meeting on January 21st, and the Stewardship Emphasis April 15-30, at which time State Stewardship workers will be available to the individual churches on a request basis.

In his written report the DOM asked for formal action on suggestions as follows: (1) That we accept a gift to the Association in the amount of $600 earmarked "Benevolent Fund" from the Rev. Everette Weaver and that a letter of thanks be sent to Mr. Weaver; (2) That the gift was motivated by the needs of a ministerial student, Stephen Burrow, formerly pastor at Bolivia Church and DOM asked that we authorize the Assoc. Treas. to send a check to Campbell University in an amount sufficient to cover Stephen Burrow's outstanding debt at Campbell; (3) That the balance left in the Weaver gift be used to establish a continuous fund for Aid to Ministerial Students when such is needed; and (4) That Mylan Pressnell be asked to serve with the DOM to explore ways of raising additional money for this Fund and also in the disbursement of the Fund. Separate motions were made for each request, seconded and duly carried. It is understood, as stated by the DOM, that this fund can be used to help any ministerial student at any college, university, seminary, Fruitland Bible Institute, Seminary Extension courses, or Fruitland Bible Insitute Extension.

The Building and Planning Committee Chairman, Richard Holbrook, made his report in detail, with a drawing of the proposed Resource Center. He stated that working drawings and artist's rendering are in hand at a cost of only $500.00 rather than what could have been $8,000 to $15,000. He further stated that the projected cost for the Center, as shown on the plans, and not including furnishings, is $150,000.00. He

then asked for authorization to go out and get bids on the contract. Motion was made, seconded and duly carried that the Building Committee be authorized to seek bids.

Mr. Holbrook announced that the Committee could expect to get the bids in quickly and stated the Committee would like for us to have a special called meeting of the Association on Monday, February 22, in the evening, to hear the report on the bids and to take the necessary action. Motion was made, seconded and carried that the special meeting of the Association be called on February 22, 1988 for the purpose of hearing a report on the bids for the construction of the new Resource Center and to take whatever action it desired. The place is to be set by the Moderator and the required notice to the churches will be given as set out in the Constitution.

Following a request and short discussion, motion was made, seconded and carried that the Clerk to the Association send out to each church a copy of the minutes from each Executive Board meeting. The first set of minutes sent out in compliance with this may be mailed by the Associational Office. The expenses for future mailings will be taken up later with the Finance Committee.

A request was made that we furnish each church with a photograph of the proposed Resource Center and a drawing of the floor plans. Mr. Holbrook is to look into this.

The business session was adjourned and the Rev. Mr. Doty invited us to the fellowship hall for food and fellowship, which was especially welcome on such an icy evening.

J. Bryan Dosher, Moderator
Susan S. Carson, Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MINUTES 4/11/88

MODERATOR: Rev. J. Bryan Dosher called Executive Board to order 7:30 P. M.

SONG: "Love Lifted Me", led by Rev. Bill Greer

MODERATOR: Rev. Anthony Clemmons, of Mt. Olive, host church, called upon to bring devotion. A welcome was issued to the Executive Board. Text: Eph. 6:10-ff. Rev. Clemmons spoke on Christian warfare and the need for Brunswick Baptists to identify the opponent. We can find in Jesus strength for daily life, power in daily living, our Shield for daily living, and our enemy is sin - not saints.

MODERATOR: Calls for minutes of past Executive Board meeting. No minutes available due to Suzie Carson, Associational Clerk, being hospitalized. Rev. Robert Bogart instructed to take minutes.

MODERATOR: Calls for roll call of churches. Rev. Robert E. Bogart, pastor of Antioch Church, calls roll. Eighteen churches present.

MODERATOR: Call for Old Business. Action: None

MODERATOR: Call for Missions Report. Action: None

MODERATOR: Call for any announcements and reports to be given. Action:

(1) Margaret Clemmons announces State Library Convention at Caraway.

(2) Rebecca Chapman announces forthcoming Children's Bible Drill, and spoke of its importance and impact possible on our Association.

(3) Rev. Doug Ponder gives Sunday School report.

(4) Tyler Potter announces World Missions Prayer Breakfast to be held at Antioch Church, April 16, 1988.

(5) Rev. Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennies Branch announces the continuation of their Easter cantata and invites all to attend.

MODERATOR: Calls for report of Treasurer. Report given.

MODERATOR: Calls for report from Jennifer Brown Home. Rev. Merlin Boones refers to Mr. E. J. Prevatte. Action: Motion made by Mr. Prevatte that the committee commissioned to sell the Jennifer Brown property (E. J. Prevatte, Merlin Boone, Bill Greer, Tyler Potter, Bill Buchanan, Wayne Trexler, and Robert E. Bogart) be authorized by the Executive Board to negotiate the best possible sale of the property, and to accept and implement such sale. Motion seconded. General discussion. Vote taken. Motion carried.

MODERATOR: Calls on Rev. M.W.Chapman for DOM report. Report given and recommendations made (see attachments): Recommendation 1: Motion made and seconded, no discussion. Voted and carried. Recommendation 2: Motion made, seconded, no discussion. Voted and carried. Recommendation 3: Motion made and seconded, no discussion. Voted and carried.

MODERATOR: Calls on Rick Holbrook to give Building Committee Report. Action: Building program for Associational Resource Center is progressing nicely. It will

take approximately 2 weeks to dry in. Brick masons due on job in two weeks. Resource Center should be completed prior to next scheduled Executive Board meeting. So follows these recommendations:

(1) That a security system for resource center, including a smoke alarm system, be purchased and installed for the sum of $876.50. Motion made, seconded, voted, and so ordered.

(2) That the Association authorize the use of $2000, if needed, for necessary expenditures on Resource Center for any unexpected cost that may arise prior to next Executive Board meeting. Motion made, seconded, discussion voted, and so ordered.

MOTION: By E. J. Prevatte to authorize implementation of a short term loan if sale of Jennifer Brown Home does not occur, for the completion of the Resource Center. Two legal contracts on the Home exist at this time. Motion seconded, general discussion, vote taken, and so ordered.

MODERATOR: Will entertain a motion to adjourn if no further business. Motion so made, seconded, voted and so ordered.

Rev. Odell Blanton offers closing prayer.

Refreshments in Fellowship Hall.

Respectfully submitted: Robert E. Bogart, Statistician
for Brunswick Baptist Association
April 11, 1988.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING, JENNIES BRANCH CHURCH, JULY 11, 1988, 7:30 P.M.

Moderator, J. Bryan Dosher, called meeting to order. Hymn, led by William Greer, sung in unison. Jesse Bentley, host pastor, brought devotional thoughts and also announced that the new Resource Center is now open.

Moderator called for minutes of April session. Due to illness of the Clerk, Mrs. Carson, the minutes were read by Mrs. Lib Sellers, Associational Secretary, and were approved as read. Mrs. Sellers was asked to take the minutes of the present session. Roll call of the churches was taken with 21 churches being represented.

The Moderator called for old business as follows: (1) S. L. Doty, Jr. reported that he and Mr. Wm. Sue, as a committee, had visited the former clerk, John W. Butler and asked for the minutes of 1984-85 and 1985-86 of the Association, but they had been unable to obtain same. Mr. Prevatte asked that the matter be brought to the Annual Session in October for action. (2) It was further recommended that the Treasurer be authorized to reimburse churches who had contributed funds for the printing of the minutes now missing. David Woodley made a motion that only the churches requesting same be reimbursed. The motion was seconded, discussed, voted upon and carried. (3) Merlin Boone gave a re-report on the sale of the Jennifer Brown Home. The DOM gave out copies of the closing statement, showing collections and disbursements.

The Moderator then called for announcements and reports which were given as follows: (1) Wayne Trexler announced the coming Evangelism Conference to be held at Southport on Sept. 8; (2) Ruth Galloway, Treasurer, gave the financial report; (3) Moderator announced Open House at Resource Center to be held on July 17, and Dedication Services on August 21, at the Supply Church, with Dr. Roy Smith, State Convention executive officer, as guest speaker; (4) Margaret Clemmons announced and Associational Media Center meeting for July 19 at Faith; (5) Rebecca Chapman, Church Training Director, presented the "M" Night banner to representatives from Oak Grove Church; (6) Bill Greer announced a Choral Clinic for Aug. 22 and 23 at Supply with Charles Storey of the State Convention leading. He stated that the Associational Christmas Cantata would be introduced at the Clinic; (7) Tyler Potter, Brotherhood Director, asked for volunteers to help clean the Resource Center yard; (8) Associational Sect. announced a "yard sale" to be held at the Resource Center to dispose of items and equipment no longer needed; and (9) As a surprise, "Happy Birthday" was sung by the body to the Moderator and Vice Moderator, who share a birthday.

The Moderator then called for a report from the Building Committee. Richard Holbrook, Chrm., stated that final payment had been made to the contractor in the amount of $25,065.03, or $885.03 more than was authorized by the contract, but stating that the overage covered a security system, water tap-on fees and door bells. It was recalled that the committee had been authorized to spend up to $2,000 additional for unexpected expenses.

Mr. Holbrook moved that the expenses to Inman & Company for heating and air conditioning for the upstairs portion (which had not been included at the time the contract was signed) in the amount of $1950 be paid, and that a bill to Yaupon Electric in the amount of $101.99 be paid. His motion was seconded, discussed, voted upon and carried.

Mr. Holbrook further moved that the Resource Center grounds be landscaped

according to plans drawn by David Lloyd (the plans including irrigation system), at an estimated cost of $3000. Holbrook also volunteered the use of equipment from N.C.Baptist Assembly. The motion was seconded, discussed, voted upon and carried.

Holbrook added that a waiver of lien had been signed and was being turned over to our Treasurer to keep with the other building records.

James Whitworth, Chrm. of the Properties Comm., stated he had received bids from insurance companies, the lowest being from Coastal Insurance at $747 for annual premium; that the valuations used are Building $150,000; contents $50,000 and liability insurance at $1,000, 000.

Whitworth, upon recommendation of the Properties Comm., moved that a set of guidelines be established for the use of the Resource Center; that the Center be used only for Associational activities until the Properties Comm. can formulate guidelines for consideration and approval by the Association. The motion was seconded, no discussion, voted on and carried.

The DOM reported that furniture for the Resource Center is to be purchased in High Point, N. C. for $12,000.

Whitworth moved for permission to hire someone to clean the new Resource Center until the Annual Session in October. The motion was seconded, no discussion, voted on and carried.

The DOM gave his report and complimented the Executive Board on the Christian spirit in which the business concerning the new Resource Center had been conducted. He noted that the Fruitland Extension classes would begin on October 4 and run through December 17 at the Center.

V. C. Potter, Jr., Chrm. Nominating Committee, presented the proposed slate of officers for 1988-89. Motion was made that same be adopted as read. Motion was seconded, no discussion, voted upon and carried.

Donald Hardwick, President of Pastors' Conference, moved that a committee be appointed to look into the feasibility of incorporating the Association, the said committee to be appointed by the Moderator. Motion seconded, no discussion, voted on and carried. Rev. Hardwick also moved that a letter of appreciation be sent to Supply Church expressing thanks for the use of their building for so many associational activities. Duly carried. He recommended that the upstairs area of the new Resource Center be completed, carpeted and painted. Frank Lennon made the motion, it was amended by Merlin Boone to include that up to $5000 be spent for the work. Motion was seconded, no discussion, voted on and carried.

David Woodley presented a written resolution that the body enter a protest as to the nudist colony known as Coastalina Pines in the southwestern part of the county. No action was taken.

E. J. Prevatte made a motion that the Treasurer obtain a safety deposit box at the Association's bank for the storage and safekeeping of important documents. Seconded, no discussion, voted upon and carried.

Donald Hardwick moved that the Moderator appoint a committee to study and report to the Association in October as to a set of guidelines for ordination procedure as related to the Association. Motion seconded, no discussion, voted on and carried.

Motion to adjourn was duly carried and the meeting was closed with prayer. The host church then served refreshments in the Fellowship Hall.

J. Bryan Dosher, Moderator
Lib Sellers, Acting Clerk

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
OCTOBER 20, 1988

Your associational Sunday School organization had a busy year. In February we attended a training event in Cary at the Baptist Building. There we began an eventful year of work in the association.

The following calendared events took place:

March 14 - 15 -------- Spring Training School

April 19 ------------ V.B.S. Clinic

May 26 -------------- Curriculum Clinic

September 12 - 13 ---- Fall Training School

October 3 ----------- Clinic at Peace Memorial Church

October 25 ---------- Clinic at Oak Island Church

It has been a pleasure to work in the Brunswick vineyard this year. Call Doug Ponder at Calvary Church if you have need in your Sunday School.

Please note this upcoming event. Put it on your church calendar. An associational Sunday School Enlargement/Improvement Campaign November 4 - 12, 1989. We will have a growth specialist from Nashville, Tennessee to lead us. Churches which vote to participate will be assigned a consultant to come and be in those churches for five days to help us have better Sunday Schools. More information later.

Respectfully Submitted,
Doug Ponder, Assist Leader

A Century to Celebrate! This has been a year many of us in WMU will never forget. We have praised God for the work He has allowed us to do and worked harder to achieve the spreading of His gospel.

Workshops for training were attended by persons from 31 churches. Foreign and Home Mission Study Courses were conducted in 21 churches. All of the churches participated in the N. C. Prison Ministry and the Country Store at Brunswick Village & Ocean Trail Rest Homes. Acteens, GA's and Mission Friends experienced Mission Action.

In January, the Extra Training Session was well-attended by Baptist Women. The Acteen Banquet at Mt. Pisgah was the highlight of the year for many Acteens. Amanda FormyDuval of Friendship was chosen Acteen of the Year. The Pastor/Staff/WMU Appreciation Banquet was held at Antioch on Feb. 20. GA Overnight Camp at Caswell was a big event in their lives. Many of the ladies from throughout the association attended the State WMU meeting in Greensboro. Ruby Pressnell of Calvary came home elated. She had the privilege of hearing the same speakers she had heard and been blessed so by at the first meeting she attended many years ago.

The Mission Friends /BYW Picnic provided fun and inspiration even though attendance was sparse.

We were represented at the Centenniel Celebration in Richmond, Va. by Mrs. Ethalene Hawes who proudly carried the banner for the Brunswick Associational WMU. Our Joint Celebration of the Centennial and Annual WMU meeting was held at Supply Baptist. The costumes, the banners, the quilts, the food, the setting was fabulous. Greater than all these though were the prayers of thanks for those

who had made this a Century to Celebrate; a century where dedicated women had used their time, talents and tithes to carry out the Great Commission!

With humble hearts of love and thanksgiving we stand on the threshold of a Future to Fulfill.

In His Service,

Jackie Smith, W. M. U. Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT - 1988

Let me take this opportunity to express my thanks to all our churches, their pastors and church leaders for their cooperation in Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors work this past year.

Special thanks to the Mill Creek Baptist Church for their hospitality to the Leadership Conference on January 19, 1988. The conference was well attended with about 35 church leaders present.

Special thanks to Supply Baptist Church for the use of their fellowship hall on April 9, 1988 for our World Mission Prayer Breakfast.

Five churches were represented at the Key Leadership Conference at Supply Church on September 22, with eight men present.

Baptist Men are involved in all kinds of mission work --- farming, building disaster relief, and whatever your skills and likes might be. Just give us a call and we can find a place for you to get involved in mission work.

Remember to keep praying for our Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors to get involved if Southern Baptist are to reach their goal by the year 2000, everyone must get involved.

If we can help you in any way, just call, we are here to help.

Tyler Potter,
Brotherhood Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DEPARTMENT ASSISTS CHURCHES AND CHURCH LEADERS IN EQUIPPING GOD'S PEOPLE FOR BOLD GROWTH IN DISCIPLESHIP THROUGH EMPHASIS ON CONTINUING TRAINING, SHORT TERM TRAINING, AND LEADER TRAINING.

THE ACTT (ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING TEAM) WAS COMPOSED OF:

Director	Rebecca Chapman
New Member Training Director	Bob Bogart
Leader Training Director	Avery Lumsden
Adult Leader	Wint Hale
Youth Leader	Rick Holbrook
Children's Leader	Lib Sellers
Preschool Leader	Karen Ponder

* CHURCH TRAINING ENABLER CONFERENCE - Four members of the team attended the Church Training Enabler Conference at Caraway in November in preparation for the year's activities.

* "M" NIGHT - Rev. Maurice Cooper was our "M" Night Speaker. Mrs. Donald Hardwick led in an associational music group which was composed of youth and children.

* BIBLE SKILLS - Several churches worked on the Children's Bible Drill material. Ten children from the Southport Baptist Church progressed to the State level and were State winners. They are:

Jennifer Baxter	Ginger Hegler
Brian Bishop	April Price
Bianca Dishman	David Thrift
Alan Essey	Jeff Shew
Patricia Harrington	Kristel Worley

* EQUIPPING CENTER MODULES - Equipping Center Modules were interpreted in four churches.

* EXPANDED CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM - The Expanded Church Training Program was presented to one church. The expanded program was also presented to the Pastor's Conference.

MEDIA LIBRARY REPORT 1987-88

The year started off slowly, but thanks to

Betty Gavin	Southport
Peggy Owens	Calvary
Doris Shook	Jennies Branch
Eloise Andrews	Jennies Branch
Margaret Clemmons	Faith

for attending the State Library Convention at Caraway in April.

Our thanks also to those ladies from Calvary, Supply, and Southport who helped catalogue some of the collection for the new Resource Center Media Library in July.

Your Director helped Mrs. Shook and Mrs. Andrews of Jennies Branch in cataloging and processing books for their media library in September and Town Creek in the process of establishing their library in a new location.

Gospel Center Church is planning to build a new library for the church.

The following were elected as TACMO leaders for the year:

Director	Margaret Clemmons of Faith
Associate Director	Betty Gavin, Southport
Technical Processes Consultant	Trudy Boss, Southport
Media Education Director	Muriel Lennon, Supply
Sect.-Treas.	Peggy Owens, Calvary

We are looking forward to the new year with zeal and enthusiasm!

Respectfully submitted,

Margaret Clemmons, TACMO Director

REPORT OF MUSIC DIRECTOR

The highlight of our Associational music year was the presentation of the Christmas musical at Caswell Assembly. As our voices swelled in triumphant praise at his birth, we echoed the joy of the angels.

Our musical potential is great; we are limited only by our lack of vision. Let's make the future in song as bright as the promises of God through Christ Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,

William Greer, Music Director

SENIOR ADULT DEPARTMENT ANNUAL REPORT

We give all the credit to our Lord Jesus Christ for our Senior Adult Department and all its success during the past year. Without Jesus, we could do nothing.

Our county-wide Senior Council is doing great. We work for and with all Senior Citizens throughout Brunswick County. A Baptist was our first President and now we have a Methodist that is president. We have also added two Baptist churches to our group during the past year.

We had Senior Day in the Spring and Fall this year. The Spring Senior Day was great, but the Fall Day was even greater. We had over 500 Seniors enjoying the fun and fellowship. Many trips have been enjoyed by our Seniors this year with the help of Parks and Recreation.

Pray that our Seniors, especially those that have not accepted Jesus as their Saviour.....our Senior Adult Department that we might do more than ever we have before for our Lord.....winning lost souls to Jesus our Lord. Prayer changes things.

Respectively submitted,

Ouida H. Hewett, Senior Adult Coordinator

MISSION PERFORMANCE DIRECTOR'S REPORT

Our directors group met quarterly during the past year. Because of the new organizational structure, the first meeting was used to orient our leaders to their responsibilities. In succeeding sessions, work was done in the formation and implementation of a program of work that will enhance the total ministry of the local church.

It is a pleasure to have a part in this very serious and important task of assisting churches in fulfilling God's purpose in our association. We have sought to be diligent in our efforts to provide the very best help possible.

With the enthusiasm generated by the construction of a new, debt free, Resource Center, and the beginning of a structured program of Bible study, in the Coastal Baptist Bible Study Center, we believe that Brunswick Association is on the threshold of her greatest days of ministry as we honor Christ by serving mankind. We believe that we are making a difference in people's lives.

We covet your prayers as we seek our Lord's Leadership in all we do.

V. C. Potter, Jr.
Mission Performance Programs

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

As we come to this 90th Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association, I am delighted with last year's achievements, am thrilled over the current events and am excited regarding our plans for the future.

SUMMARY OF ACTIVITIES

During the year 1987-1988 your DOM has: 1) Traveled 24,908 miles on the field and 4,120 miles for the association out of the county for a total of 29,028 miles; 2) Supplied 16 church pulpits; 3) attended 12 pastors' conferences and 8 pastors' luncheons; 4) participated in the Caraway Pastors' Retreat, the Pastors and Spouses Christmas Party, and the Pastor's Prayer Breakfast; 5) attended 4 Executive Board Meetings, the Annual Association and a special called session of the association; 6) met with 4 sessions of the Missions Performance Group, with 4 DOM Cabinet meetings and 35 associational committees; 7) participated in all W.M.U., Brotherhood, Sunday School, Church Training, Music and Youth meetings; 8) met with 12 "Search Committees" of 5 churches; 9) met with individuals and groups in 68 personal conferences; 10) participated in 2 Bivocational and Small Church Conferences, Stewardship Emphasis, and Evangelism Conferences; 11) preached in two church revivals; 12) participated in the Ground Breaking Service, the "Open House" and Dedication of the new Resource Center; 13) launched the associational sponsored Coastal Baptist Study Center; 14) attended 3 Region #3 DOM meetings, the DOM Conferences at Caraway, Wingate and at Caswell; 15) attended the Ridgecrest Key Leadership Conference, the Baptist State Convention of N. C. and the Evangelism Conference in Greensboro; 16) participated in special state sponsored Annuity Board meetings, Sunday School Training Sessions, V.B.S. Clinics, and Church Training Conference; 17) moved the associational office from Bolivia to the location of the Resource Center; 18) participated in purchasing new furniture and equipment for the Resource Center; 19) conducted a "How to Conduct a Conference" training; and 20) conducted a "People Search" training.

SOME HIGHLIGHTS

Let me make references to a few of the several "highlights" of last years efforts.

1- REORGANIZATION OF THE ASSOCIATION: At the Annual Session last fall we launched and implemented a complete revision of our associational organizational structure. This has proven to be an impressive forward movement.

2- RESOURCE CENTER: Words are inadequate to express my deep appreciation for the spirit of unity, dedicated leadership and financing of our new Resource Center. Few, if any, associations have equal facilities. To complete this much needed building in the spirit exemplified and dedicate it "debt free" is almost a miracle. Our prayer is this building will be a "house of God" and used greatly by the people of the Brunswick Association.

3- COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER: Coastal Baptist Study Center, an affiliate of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and the Southern Baptist Seminary Extension is a more meaningful name than the one given in the beginning.

Baptists have always been interested in education. The idea of bringing the school to the people instead of sending the people to school campuses offers a greater challenge to both pastors and laity of our area.

The response has been terrific and the future looks bright through this opportunity.

AS I CLOSE THIS REPORT I WANT TO THANK YOU FOR YOUR PRAYERS, SUPPORT, INTEREST AND FOR BEING SO VERY GOOD TO YOUR DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

Sincerely,

SHALL WE IMPROVE IN THE BRUNSWICK?

INTRODUCTION

1. SUBJECT:

"SHALL WE IMPROVE IN THE BRUNSWICK?" is not only my subject for this moment but is also a question each present needs to give an answer to currently.

2. "HAMLET"

In Shakespeare's play, "Hamlet"; Act III; Scene 1; Line 56 says

"To be, or not to be, that is the question!"

Like this character in Shakespeare's play we may be in doubt as to exactly what to do as we face the future in the Brunswick - but a decision must be made.

3. MAZZINI

Giuseppe Mazzini, the Italian leader faced with the struggles of unity in Italy said:

"Slumber not in the tents of your father-
The world is advancing. Advance with it."

No better suggestion can be made at this time in the Brunswick for the world is advancing and we need to advance with it in this county.

"SHALL WE IMPROVE IN THE BRUNSWICK?" This is a lead to another very important question we must frankly face.

I. DO YOU WANT A BETTER ASSOCIATION?

1. JOHN 5 WILL HELP US AT THIS POINT

Jesus saw a man lying by a pool where many sick and handicapped people regularly gathered. The man had been sick for 38 years and had been coming to lie by the pool for a long time in hope of receiving imporved health.

Just about anyone would assume that all the people who gathered there wanted to be well and strong. But Jesus asked, "Do you want to be healed?"

Just about everyone would assume that all who have assembled at this Annual Association wants to improve the Brunswick. But following the lead of Jesus's example, let us ask "Do you want a better association?"

2. "BETTER?"

What is "better?" First, "better" is not in reference to some other association. "Better" means improvement in our association. "Better means being in the process of becoming more faithful, effective and efficient in fulfilling the mission of this association.

A "better" association will be:

II. CHARACTERIZED BY AT LEAST FOUR CONDITIONS

1. THE FOUR CONDITIONS ARE:

1) intentions are known and shared;

2) churches are involved and sense a "togetherness";

3) leaders are serving with commitment and competence; and

4) significant achievements are both experienced and perceived.

2. THESE CONDITIONS BEGIN WITH "YOU MUST"

"YOU MUST!:

1)"want to"; 2) "know how to"; 3) be able to"; "plan to"; and "work to".

Improvement will come only when SOMEONE "wants to". The "want to" is necessary but not sufficient.

Improvement comes only with a "know how to". Paul spoke of a zeal without knowledge. Romans 10:2.

Improvement is limited to "being able to." This includes the size and strength of the churches, available leaders, resources and the

degree of training and dedication of the leaders.

Improvement comes when "plan to" is put into action. But there is no result unless we "work to" improve.

Assuming there is a desire to improve let us begin with:

III. REWARDING THE PASTOR

In Bible times the priest who served God in the Temple received a designated portion of the burnt offering; the sin offering; the trespass offering; the meat offering; the peace offering; as well as the firstfruit of grain, the vine, the fig tree, the pomegranite tree, the olive tree, and the honey.

1. THE OLD TESTAMENT SPEAKS

Jeremiah 22:13 says, "Wo unto him that uses his neighbor's source without wages."

Proverbs 3:27 says, "Withold not goods from them to whom it is due, when it is in the power of thine hand to do it."

Deuteronomy 25:4 says, "Thou shalt not muzzle the ox when he treadeth out the corn."

All of this was under the law. Now the Church of our Lord Jesus Christ speaks under grace. It goes beyond the law.

2. THE NEW TESTAMENT SPEAKS

Timothy 5:18 tells us that "The laborer is worthy of his reward."

Luke 10:7 says, "The Laborer is worthy of his hire."

If a church is to reward its pastor in keeping with this New Testament grace it should provide adequate financial reward so that his family can live in dignity and should prepare to help the pastor and spouse live in dignity rather than poverty even in his retirement days.

3. MY SUGGESTION TO YOU IS CONSIDER THE FINANCIAL NEEDS OF YOUR PASTOR AS YOU DRAW UP THIS YEAR'S BUDGET.

The least you should do is to reward him with a 5% cost of

living increase. "How does your pastor's compensation compare with other leaders in the community such as: doctors, school superintendents, CPA'S, the County Sheriff, the Chief of Police, the attorney and contractors

DO YOU WANT A "BETTER" ASSOCIATION? Then help improve it by:

IV. INCREASING YOUR CHURCH CONTRIBUTION TO THE ASSOCIATION

The Brunswick has done extremely well in meeting the financial needs of the association. To dedicate a "debt free" Resource Center like the one we have constructed is remarkable!

However, we must face the fact we have more grounds and a much large building to care for in the days to come. This requires additional financial support.

With this new facility we should now turn our attention toward a greater interest in the missionary efforts possible to us in the Brunswick and in love and compassion begin new work in the areas where it is most needed.

Believing you want to improve, that you want to "do better" and that you want to accept the challenge God has opened to us, let me say strongly it is my hope you will respond to this new challenge by giving at least 5% of your offering plate dollar to the association to be used for the glory and work of God as He opens to us new doors of opportunity.

So you want to "do better!" Then:

V. TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE MANY OPPORTUNITIES OFFERED TO YOU THROUGH THE BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION

1. THE MISSIONS PERFORMANCE GROUP OFFERS TO YOU GREAT CHALLENGES IN 1988-1989.

Exciting and challenging training sessions, conferences, clinics and resource materials are available to you through this group.

Lead your people to attend these by clearing your calendar so

there is no conflict. Encourage them to take part in these activities.

2. COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER IS DESIGNED FOR YOU.

The name used currently is significant. The Coastal Baptist Study Center, An Affiliate of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute And The Southern Baptist Convention Seminary Extension gives us a strong tie to these two institutions.

Webster defines "affiliate" as a "member of" or "branch of" and suggests it means being adopted as a son.

I shall not repeat the figures given to us by the Director, Brother V. C. Potter, but I want to say it is fantastic for the first quarter to have reached far more students than expected.

The next quarter begins in January. It is our hope to add a course in Music and a course in Missions. Brother Bob Watson has agreed to teach the Missions course during next quarter.

Baptist have always believed in education. That is why we have so many colleges, universities and seminaries. But the idea of taking the school to the people instead of asking the people to move to a campus gives us all a better chance to improve our skills.

CONCLUSION

Just as a pastor deals with his people as a caring individual and as a friend, your Director of Missions is in a sense as pastor to pastors. Please let me help you, brother pastor!

Days may come when the outburst of Moses to the Lord will echo in heart:

> "Wherefore layest the burden of all this people upon me? Have I conceived them? Have I begotten them? I am not able to bear this people alone. They are too heavy for me."

Should such a feeling ever grip the heart of your Director of Missions you will be there, I am sure, praying for him, encouraging him, affirming

him! When we, you and I, walk with the Lord and talk with the Lord we know no fear of the future. For out God is with us and he will sustain us in all we attempt to do in his name and for His "Glory."

"ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE
THROUGH HIM WHO GIVES US STRENGTH."

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT
1987-88

The Ordination Committee received a request from Peace Memorial for the questioning of Brother Douglas Fairfax who had been called to Community Chapel Baptist Church. We met and questioned Mr. Fairfax and recommended to the Peace Memorial Baptist Church that he be ordained to the Gospel Ministry.

Rev. Donald M. Hardwick, Chrm.
Rev. Hayden Cartner
Rev. Randy Gruber
Mr. James Caison
Mr. Hugh Price
Rev. J. Bryan Dosher

COASTAL BAPTIST BIBLE STUDY CENTER

AN AFFILIATE OF FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE AND
THE SEMINARY EXTENSION DEPARTMENT OF
THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The dream has become a reality! For some time it has been the dream of pastors and laity of this area to have available to them the means of furthering their education in skills that would better fit them for places of leadership in their local churches. The dream has become a reality! After months of planning, scores of conferences with individuals, pastors' conferences, Director of Missions leadership groups, and scores of lay people, the Coastal Baptist Bible Study Center opened its doors for classroom instructions October 4, 1988. It has been an exciting time! We have become more and more enthusiastic and, hopefully persuasive about a ministry that can elevate the life-style of Christian people in southeastern North Carolina to new and greater heights. We have the possibility of fulfilling a glorious future through the investment of our time, effort, and financial resources in a good work that will have a lasting impact upon pastor and laity alike. II Timothy 2:15 states, "Study to show yourself approved unto God, a workman that needs not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth". The following information will help you to have insight into the success of this endeavor.

STUDENT ENROLLMENT

ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	PASTORS	LAITY	TOTAL
1- Brunswick	18	10	31	41
2- Burnt Swamp	16	15	1	16
3- Dock	1	0	2	2
4- Columbus	1	1	1	2
5- Independent/Pembroke	1	1	0	1
6- Wilmington	6	6	0	6
7- Christian Church	1	1	0	1
8- Bladen	1	1	0	1
TOTALS	45	35	35	

TEACHERS	7
STAFF	5
BOARD MEMBERS	3
TOTAL PEOPLE INVOLVED IN PROGRAM	85

COURSE INFORMATION

	TOTAL STUDENTS
1- CHURCH ADMINISTRATION	17
2- EVANGELISM (101)	31
3- GREEK NEW TESTAMENT	15
4- NEW TESTAMENT (101)	31
5- OLD TESTAMENT (101)	16
6- ENGLISH (101)	7
TOTAL	117
TEACHERS	8
	125

My appreciation to the association for the unique opportunity of service and to the congregation of Town Creek Baptist Church for allowing me to serve our Lord in this capacity. Dreams have become realities and new doors for ministry have opened. V. C. Potter, Jr., Director - COASTAL BAPTIST BIBLE STUDY CENTER

REPORT OF ORDINATION STUDY COMMITTEE

In order to establish a policy for ordination within Brunswick Association, it is recommended that the following procedure be followed:

Should the need arise for ordination within a local church in which a Candidate is serving, that church should submit a written request to the Ordination Committee of the Association requesting the Committee to establish a mutually agreed upon time for the examination of the Candidate. Upon receipt of the request, the Ordination Committee will furnish the Candidate with a form requesting biographical information on the Candidate. This information should be returned to the Committee in sufficient time to allow study by the Ordination Committee prior to the time of the scheduled examination. After examination, the Committee will then recommend to the requesting church its approval or disapproval for ordination. It is understood, of course, that ordination is a function of the local Church and not the Association and that the Association has no authority to actually approve or disapprove ordination of any candidate. The Ordination Committee of the Association is formed for the sole purpose of recommendation upon request.

ORDINATION STUDY COMMITTEE

Randy Gruber, Chairman

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Special forms were mailed to the churches for the gathering of information for the Historian's report. Not all of the forms were returned, but from those which were returned and from information given on the church letters to the Association it was learned that the churches were growing, especially in the number of baptisms. Several churches had held revivals, staff members had been called, and pictorial directories had been published by two churches. A member of the Gospel Center Church, Mrs. Gayla Varnam, together with Rev. and Mrs. Hayden Cartner, had made a trip to Brazil as a part of a volunteer missions team.

Many of the churches in the Association were reaching out to the needy in their area, furnishing food, clothing and money in many instances. Antioch reported a special Independence Day celebration which has now become an annual occurrence for them. They also held an Awareness Conference on Buddhism as a result of a Buddhist Center which is being built near the church.

William F. Deitz, Historian

1988 EVANGELISM REPORT
Brunswick Baptist Association

Evangelism has been defined as..."One beggar telling another beggar where to find bread. Jesus said, "I am the Bread of Life". You and I have the great privilege of sharing the Bread of Life with other people.

Your Evangelism Council functions to provide helps and opportunities that will enable Brunswick Baptists to do the best possible job in evangelism.

We all know that there are thousands of people in Brunswick County who have not received Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord. Our county is one of the fastest growing counties in North Carolina.

We must do the very best job we can in introducing our neighbors, our fellow workers, our family members, our friends to Jesus Christ. Those who know must tell those who don't know about Jesus.

Over 200 Brunswick Baptists attended our associational Evangelism Conference September 8 at Southport Church. Conferences were held on "Discipling the New Convert", "Sunday School and Evangelism" & "Practical Approaches to Visitation". Guest leaders included A.L. McGee, Steve Hardy & J.W. Hutchens. An associational choir and men's quartet provided music. Our 1989 Associational Evangelism Conference is being planned for February 27.

1990 is the year for our next Southern Baptist Convention-wide Simultaneous Revival. The Theme will be "HERE'S HOPE. JESUS CARE FOR YOU." The suggested dates for Eastern North Carolina are March 18-25, 1990. State and National publicity will share the event with our entire county as Southern Baptist Churches all over the country will be sharing the Good News - HERE'S HOPE - JESUS CARES FOR YOU!

Your Evangelism Council will be working next year to help us do the best possible job in preparing for this revival effort. It will take concentrated praying, planning and preparing as we anticipate as great time of revival among God's people and the salvation of lost people. In this connection your Evangelism Council would like to offer the following motion for your consideration during this annual meeting of Brunswick Baptists: We recommend that the Brunswick Baptist Association participate in the Here's hope 1990 Simultaneous Revival Emphasis.

Wayne Trexler, Chairman

REPORT OF PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Our Committee has been very active, spending many hours under much prayer. An annual insurance policy covering the Resource Center (Building $100,000; contents $50,000 and liability insurance of $1,000,000) was purchased from Coastal Insurance at $747.00 annually. Approved by the Executive Committee on July 11, 1988.

Guidelines for the use of the Resource Center Building and the annual contract with a custodian was submitted and approved by the Executive Committee on October 9, 1988.

We are continuing our work as we condier security lights for the outside of the building, gravel for the driveway, and repair and covering of the well and pump before cold weather sets in.

Respectfully submitted,

James A. Whitworth, Chairman
Dewey Sellers
Henry Thompson
Don Stephenson

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORY OF CHURCHES STEWARDSHIP

	1986	1987	1988
TOTAL RECEIPTS:	1,881,410	2,089,870 (+11%)	
CONTRIBUTIONS:			
- BRUNSWICK ASSOC.	46,590	43,845 (-6%)	47,969 (+9%)
- COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	98,803	114,415 (+15%)	
- TOTAL MISSIONS	251,621	266,476 (+6%)	
- PERCENT OF TOTAL RECEIPTS GIVEN TO MISSIONS	13.3 %	12.7 %	
- PERCENT OF TOTAL RECEIPTS GIVEN TO BRUNSWICK ASSOC.	2.5 %	2.0 %	

1989 PROPOSED CONTRIBUTION OBJECTIVE
FOR BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES

4 to 5 % OF TOTAL RECEIPTS VS 1987 RECEIPTS = $83,594 to $104,493

1989 ASSOCIATION BUDGET = $82,730

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AUDIT REPORT

****

THE AUDIT COMMITTEE MET WITH THE ASSOCIATION TREASURER, MISS RUTH GALLOWAY ON OCT. 18, 1988 AND EXAMINED THE FINANCIAL RECORDS OF THE ASSOCIATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987 - 1988. THESE RECORDS INCLUDED THE FOLLOWING ACCOUNTS:

GENERAL FUND CHECKING ACCOUNT
JENNIFER BROWN CHECKING ACCOUNT
JENNIFER BROWN SAVINGS ACCOUNT
ACHUCK ACCOUNT
ACHUCK MONEY MKT. ACCOUNT
SAVINGS ACCOUNT (BUILDING FUND)

TRANSACTIONS ASSOCIATED WITH BUILDING THE NEW RESOURSE CENTER RESULTED IN THE CLOSING OF ALL THE ACCOUNTS EXCEPT THE GENERAL FUND CHECKING ACCOUNT AND THE SAVINGS ACCOUNT (BUILDING FUND).

WE VERIFIED THE RECEIPTS WITH DEPOSITS MADE IN THE BANK, CHECKED DISBURSEMENTS AND TRANSFERS BETWEEN ACCOUNTS AND ARRIVED AT THE BALANCES SHOWN ON THE BANK STATEMENTS AND ON THE TREASURER'S FINANCIAL REPORT TO YOU.

IT IS OUR OPINION THAT THE FINANCIAL RECORDS OF THE ASSOCIATION HAVE BEEN AND ARE BEING KEPT IN A NEAT, DETAILED AND ORDERLY MANNER.

WE ARE INDEED APPRECIATIVE AND GRATEFUL FOR THE EXCELLENT JOB MISS GALLOWAY IS DOING AND HAS DONE OVER THE YEARS. WE ARE BLESSED TO HAVE HER WORKING IN OUR ASSOCIATION.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,

William M. Sue

WILLIAM M. SUE

ELIZABETH H. WILLIAMS

DONNA ENNIS

YEARLY FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1987-1988

EXPENDITURES

Director of Mission's Salary	$ 12,750.00
Car Allowance	7,000.00
Utilities	3,000.00
Hospital Insurance	2,500.00
Housing	4,800.00
Office Expenses	2,200.00
Retirement (Annuity Bd.)--	3,000.00
Exp. to St. Conv./Eva. Conf.	446.26
Office Rent	1,250.00
Water	28.14
Electricity	961.29
Phone	648.93
Postage (permit renewal; stamps; blk. mail	770.00
Supplies	1,320.94
Repairs on machines	707.54
Printing (calendar covers; musical tickets)	72.98
Insurance on Jennifer Brown Home	929.00
Office	275.00
Resource Center	753.00
Office Secretary	5,064.20
Youth Activities	254.79
Brotherhood (Brotherhood Conf. & Breakfast)	257.12
Media Library - supplies for Re. Ct. & Fruitland-	717.11
Church Training - Planning	12.92
Sunday School (stamps & planning)	99.86
Vacation Bible School	134.28
Music - Christmas Musical	849.15
Evangelism (food; speakers; stamps)	466.81
Key Leadership Conference	1,038.00
N. C. Department of Revenue	158.97
Internal Revenue Service	1,441.61
Preparing '87 Minute Forms	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	851.55
WMU Supplies sold at Leadership Workshop	590.67
Ministerial Fund - Campbell University	567.86
Danker's Typesetting - service rendered on minutes	75.00
Sign for Jennifer Brown Home	87.50
Repairs on Jennifer Brown Home	95.00
Supplies for Annual Meeting	11.42
Printed Deposit Slip	8.31
Resort Ministry	469.27
Safe Deposit Rental	20.32
Brunswick County Tax Dept.	122.02
Fruitland & Seminary Ext.	751.74
Repairing oven - Jennifer Brown Home	154.39
People Search	393.00
Resource Center Janitorial Supplies	500.00
Janitorial Service	156.00
Supplies - Yard Sale Money	136.00
Mowing the Lawn	35.00
Repairing Resource Center sign --	52.52
TV and VCR	761.25
Drawings, Foundation Engineer ---	1,185.00

EXPENDITURES CONTINUED ---

Ted Wood - Contractor	$ 121,784.03
Property Protection System	876.50
Utility Craft - Furniture	13,406.36
R.E.A. Underground Wire	138.83
Heat Pump - Phase 2	1,950.00
The Woodburner - blinds	663.00
Wiring	582.46
Supplies (screen; easel; board)	1,202.64
Paint	92.76
Lumber; doors; nails; bolts; bits	830.59
Installation of Carpet	335.00
Carpet - Phase 2	513.24
VCR Table, Book shelves	467.16
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 203,874.79

GENERAL FUND	$ 9,463.56	
MINUTE FUND '85	879.25	
MINUTE FUND '86	759.75	
MINUTE FUND '87	586.25	
MOREHEAD FUND	160.48	
MISSION PROJECT/PEOPLE SEARCH	807.00	
MINISTERIAL FUND	102.14	
RESORT MINISTRY	885.16	
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1988		$ 13,643.59

YEARLY FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1987-1988

BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1987		$ 21,496.51
Receipts from the Churches & Mission .	$ 47,969.15	
Minute Fund 1987	586.25	
Ministerial Fund	670.00	
Materials sold at WMU Workshop	590.67	
Christmas Musical Offering.....	300.64	
Refund-N.C. Grange Mut. Insurance.....	281.00	
N.C. Dept. of Revenue-Sales Tax refund	25.25	
Refund of unused Key Leadership money.	485.00	
Refund for '87 County Taxes.....	60.43	
BSC Reimbursement for S.S. meeting....	50.00	
Yard Sale-Jennifer Brown Home items...	136.00	
Mylan Pressnell.....	8.50	
BSC - State Mission Offering.....	751.74	
BSC - Resort Ministry.....	1,000.00	
JBECH Checking Account Balance.....	157.47	
JBECH Saving Account Balance.....	10,105.45	
Achuck Down Payment Balance.....	14,884.51	
Achuck Money Market Balance.....	45,952.20	
Achuck Pass Book Interest Balance.....	1,100.00	
Amount deposited from Building Fund...	70,907.61	
Amount deposited during year.....		$196,021 87
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR.....		$217,518.38

ACHUCK ACCOUNT

ACHUCK MONEY MARKET 10/01/87.....	$ 38,344.05
Payments...6,280.44.....	6,320.26
Interest...1,327.71.....	1,287.89
ACHUCK MONEY MARKET CLOSED OUT IN APRIL, 1988.....	$ 45,952.20
ACHUCK PASS BOOK INTEREST IN APRIL	$ 1,100.00

JENNIFER BROWN ACCOUNTS

JENNIFER BROWN HOME CHECKING ACCOUNT OCT. 1, 1987. (Account closed out in May)	$ 157.47
JENNIFER BROWN HOME SAVING ACCOUNT.....	9,797.79
Interest.....	307.66
JENNIFER BROWN ACCOUNT CLOSED OUT IN MAY 1988.....	$10,105.45
CD FOR ACHUCK DOWN PAYMENT CLOSED OUT IN MAY, 1988	$14,884.51

BUILDING FUND YEARLY FINANCIAL REPORT 1987-1988

BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1987		$ 14,783.79
Antioch	$ 500.00	
Boones Neck	325.58	
Calvary	600.00	
Leland	1,033.55	
Southport	1,200.00	
Friendship	200.00	
Jennies Branch	1,005.56	
Susie Carson	20.00	
Carole Honeycutt	90.53	
Macon Wood	20.00	
Amount received at Annual Meeting	621.39	
Amount given Mr. Chapman	.26	
Interest from October - June	669.63	
Achuck Pass Book Interest	159.80	
Sale of Jennifer Brown Home	59,044.41	
Payments on Achuck Home	4,500.00	
Amount received during the year		69,990.71
Total to account for		$ 84,774.50
Withdrew to deposit in checking account		70,907.61
		$ 13,866.89
Excessive Withdrawals		4.00
BUILDING FUND BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1988		$ 13,862.89

RESOURCE CENTER FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance in Jennifer Brown Checking Account	$ 157.47
Balance in Jennifer Brown Saving Account	10,105.45
Balance in Achuck Down Payment (CD)	14,884.51
Balance in Achuck Money Market	45,952.20
Amount withdrew from Achuck Pass Book Interest	1,100.00
Amount withdrawn from Building Fund	70,907.61
TOTAL INCOME USED FOR RESOURCE CENTER	$ 143,107.24

EXPENDITURES

Drawings, Foundation Engineer, Copies	$ 1,185.00
Ted Wood, Contractor	121,784.03
Utility Craft - furniture	13,406.36
Repair Bill for Jennifer Brown Home	95.00
Heat Pump	1,950.00
Blinds	663.00
Wiring	582.46
Supplies or Equipment (screen, easel, board)	1,202.64
Paint	92.76
Lumber, doors, nails, bolts, bits	830.59
Installation of Carpet	335.00
Carpet	513.24
VCR Tables & Book Shelves	467.16
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 143,107.24

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES FOR 1987-1988

ANTIOCH	$ 2,550.00
BEACH ROAD MISSION	487.01
BETHEL	3,479.33
BEULAH	1,608.20
BOILING SPRING LAKES FIRST	300.00
BOLIVIA	175.00
BONAPARTE	165.00
BOONES NECK	484.32
CALABASH FIRST	-0-
CALVARY	600.00
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	365.75
ELAH	2,250.00
FAITH	767.66
FARMER'S CHAPEL	-0-
FRIENDSHIP	200.00
GOSHEN	250.00
GOSPEL CENTER	1,062.50
GRACE	-0-
JENNIES BRANCH	1,592.00
LEBANON	447.75
LELAND	3,810.50
LONGWOOD	-0-
MILL CREEK	433.21
MOUNT OLIVE	650.00
MOUNT PISGAH	458.37
NEW LIFE	200.00
OAK GROVE	240.00
OAK ISLAND	-0-
OCEAN VIEW	3,769.89
OLD SHALLOTTE	420.00
PEACE MEMORIAL	125.00
PROSPECT	-0-
SABBATH HOME	1,903.25
SHALLOTTE FIRST	2,175.00
SHELL POINT	1,512.96
SOLDIER BAY	1,244.95
SOUTHPORT	3,589.64
STANLEY ROAD	110.86
SUNSET HARBOR	2,167.06
SUPPLY	3,600.00
TOWN CREEK	2,400.00
WOODBURN FIRST	2,379.94
TOTAL	$ 47,969.15

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1989 Budget

	1988 Budget	1989 Proposed Budget	Anticipated SBC Funds
100 MISSION ACTION			
1. Resort Ministry	$ 2,200.00	$ 2,200.00	$ 900.00
2. People Search	2,400.00	2,100.00	1,200.00
3. Strategy Planning	2,400.00	-0-	1,000.00
4. New Missions	-0-	-0-	AS NEEDED
200 MISSION PERFORMANCE			
1. Pastoral	50.00	50.00	
2. Sunday School	740.00	740.00	
3. Church Training	500.00	500.00	
4. WMU	1,200.00	1,950.00	
5. Brotherhood	600.00	1,770.00	
6. Music			
1) Christmas Musical	1,140.00	1,140.00	
2) Music School	300.00	300.00	
7. Evangelism	1,000.00	1,300.00	
8. Stewardship	-0-	300.00	
9. Media/Library	600.00	1,000.00	
10. Recreation	-0-	600.00	
11. Family Ministry (Counseling)	-0-	300.00	
12. Christian Life/ Public Affairs	-0-	50.00	
13. Fruitland Extension Scholarships	751.74	1,000.00	
14. Adult Ministry	50.00	250.00	
15. Youth Ministry	300.00	300.00	
16. Children's Ministry	50.00	50.00	
17. Preschool Ministry	50.00	50.00	
300 PERSONNEL			
1. Director of Missions			
1) Salary	12,750.00	13,300.00	
2) Housing	4,800.00	4,800.00	
3) Utilities	3,000.00	3,000.00	
4) Retirement	3,000.00	3,000.00	
5) Auto	7,000.00	7,000.00	
6) Hospital Insurance	2,500.00	2,500.00	
7) Business Expense	2,200.00	2,200.00	
8) Conventions	2,000.00	2,000.00	
2. Secretary			
1) Salary	6,000.00	6,300.00	
2) Social Security	500.00	500.00	
3. Clerk	150.00	150.00	
4. Statistician	150.00	150.00	

400 OPERATING EXPENSES		
1. Office		
1) Supplies	1,200.00	1,400.00
2) Utilities	1,000.00	3,600.00
3) Rent	3,600.00	-0-
4) Bulk Mailing	400.00	400.00
5) Postage	450.00	450.00
6) Telephone	500.00	600.00
7) Printing	-0-	450.00
8) Mail Permit		50.00
9) Misc. (refreshments)		200.00
2. Equipment		
1) Repairs	500.00	750.00
2) New Purchases		750.00
3. Insurance		
1) Jennifer Brown Home	328.00	-0-
2) Liability (office)	250.00	-0-
3) DOM Liability	-0-	
4) Resource Center	-0-	800.00
4. Building & Yards		
1) Maintenance Contract	-0-	2,000.00
2) Janitorial Supplies	-0-	
500 CAPITAL EQUIPMENT		
1. Resource Center	6,000.00	
2. Furniture		
3. Grounds		
4. VCR	800.00	
5. Satellite	-0-	1,500.00
600 STATISTICAL/PROGRAMS		
1. Annual Association		
1) Programs	35.00	50.00
2) Speakers	-0-	200.00
3) Meals	-0-	100.00
4) Registration	-0-	30.00
2. Calendars	50.00	200.00
3. '88 Minutes		2,000.00
700 LEADERSHIP TRAINING		
1. Key Leadership	1,000.00	1,000.00
2. Organizational Dir.	4,500.00	4,500.00
800 MISCELLANEOUS		
1. Contingent Fund	600.00	600.00
2. Student Tuition Fund		250.00
GRAND TOTAL ----------		$ 82,730.00

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We wish to express our appreciation to Friendship Baptist Church and to Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality and warm reception at this Annual Meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

We further wish to give thanks to God for the blessings He has bestowed on our Association - for the lovely and adequate building He has provided for us as a Resource Center and for the warm fellowship that exists among our many churches as we share in the use of this building.

We also express gratitude for our new school - Coastal Baptist Bible Study Center - and for the splendid faculty that we are privileged to have in our Association.

"To God Be the Glory, Great Things He Has Done".

Respectfully submitted,

Myrtle B. Watson, Chrm.
D. Hugh Price

REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE FOR 1988-89 ANNUAL SESSION

FIRST DAY	October 19, 1989	SOUTHPORT BAPTIST CHURCH
PREACHER TO BE ANNOUNCED		
SECOND DAY	October 20, 1989	CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
PREACHER TO BE ANNOUNCED		

With 17 programs of work assigned to the Sunday School Board by the Southern Baptist Convention, it would be easy to see the heart of the church programs and publishing board's work as programs. However, President Lloyd Elder told messengers to the 131st meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in San Antonio, Texas, that people must always be the focus of all the Board does through its programs.

"Sunday School and Church Training curriculum must be planned, written and edited with a biblical base to help change the lives of people," said Elder. "Scriptures must be made available at the lowest possible cost for our Southern Baptist people to share with others who need to hear and respond to the Gospel message. And we must make it as easy as possible for people to obtain literature and other products."

Effective March 1, 1988, Southern Baptists can order virtually any product the Board produces or sells by calling 1-800-458-BSSB. The advantages of this process are toll-free ordering and reduced response time to the customer. Also, churches may order literature via computer with the EASY Church Order System. Churches using this system either with their own computer or those in Baptist Book Stores may receive a five percent discount on their church literature orders.

To illustrate the scope of the work of the Sunday School Board, a total of 208,514 telephone and mail orders and inquiries were received during the first six months of 1987-88.

A major new product to meet the needs of people is the Disciple's Study Bible released in June 1988 by the Holman Division in cooperation with the Church Training Department. Study helps focus on 27 great doctrines of Southern Baptists.

Also, for the second consecutive year, the Board provided free to messengers attending the Southern Baptist Convention copies of New Testaments to use in witnessing to people they encountered in San Antonio.

Increasing the evangelistic focus of Southern Baptist Sunday Schools is a continuing focus of the Board's Sunday School Division. By October 1988, the plan of salvation will be included each quarter in all Sunday School lesson periodicals, Sunday School leadership and devotional magazines and Vacation Bible School materials.

Work has begun through the Church Music Department on production of a new Southern Baptist hymnal to be released in 1991.

A reorganization of the Church Administration Department was completed to give increased leadership and support for church growth.

Approximately 6,500 Southern Baptist single adults attended a national convention Memorial Day weekend in Nashville sponsored by the Family Ministry Department.

Writers are being enlisted for a new 40-volume Bible commentary to be published by the Broadman Division with the first volume expected to be released in 1991.

A total of 145 college students and campus ministers participated in a USA-Brazil global missions project in January 1988, a cooperative effort of the Board's Student Ministry Department, the Foreign Mission Board and the Brazilian Baptist Home Mission Board.

"Through our programs for people, we emphasize the nurturing of life through the study of God's Word, we seek to motivate and support the task of reaching people, and we challenge pastors, church staff members and volunteer leaders to see themselves as God's servants in the ministry of changing lives," said Elder.

Report to the Association
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

You took the time, you cared. You gave much when you didn't have to. In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the children in care, our staff and trustees, thank you for your prayers, your caring and financial support. You are special to this child care ministry.

A major thrust beyond our quality child care this year was the completion of our Long Range Plans. To continue being bold in child care, several challenges were accepted by our staff and trustees from the results of our five-year LRP. We plan to add two emergency care homes - another one on the Kennedy Home campus and one where the need is greatest. The Cameron Boys Camp will be expanded to care for 50 boys. Two specialized small group homes will be opened by early 1989 - a teenage mother-baby home and a behavior change program for teenage girls in Lenoir.

Fifty percent of our children have had little or no spiritual training prior to their being in our care. We rejoice that 79 were baptized into the family of God. Our ministry is "Missions in Miniature."

To meet these challenges and continue the current ministry to children, our budget must move from seven million dollars (which it has been for five years) to 11 million dollars by 1992-93. We hope that by 19 3, the Baptists of North Carolina will be giving fifty per cent of our daily operating budget. Currently we receive 34 percent. This can be achieved by increasing church receipts through the Cooperative Program, the Homes & Hospital Offering and designated gifts from churches and individuals. The future of child care in North Carolina is in the hands of the Baptists of our great state. We believe they will meet the challenge.

Larry Sawyer, Director Pembroke Area Family Services
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Charles L. Tanner, Director Church/Community Relations

BAPTIST FOUNDATION
REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS 1988

For several years, Montagress Mercer has provided an example of estate stewardship which members of the Foundation staff have often related, but always without revealing her identity. It was her wish that "nobody know". Mrs. Mercer died this spring. We can now share her name as well as her testimony. It was her wish that "Lottie" should have her farm. To accomplish that, the farm was deeded to the Foundation but she retained all benefit from it for as long as she lived. As the plan for doing this was explained to her and the possibilities unfolded, she clasped her hands together and exclaimed, "I'm so happy!" Now her happiness has been justified. That which she desired is now a reality: the income from her trust will be paid forever to the Lottie Moon Offering. It is incidents like this which tell the story of Baptist Foundation. Facts, figures and statistics have their place, but the people behind them are the real story.

Another unique expertise provided by the Foundation is in helping to analyze a person's total estate picture and assisting them in their complete plan of estate stewardship. Sometimes, a person only wishes to make a modest gift in trust for one specific cause and then is content. Often, however, the person realizes that both his family and Baptist causes he loves can derive a greater benefit from his estate, if his plan includes all of it. It may require more than one type of trust and nearly always a Will that capitalizes on the best possible planning. One couple, utilizing the Foundation's expertise for total estate planning, rather than making piece-meal plans and small bequests here and there, took full advantage of the tax laws available for them and provided fully for their son and the Baptist causes which they desired to support. Their satisfaction now comes from a coordinated estate plan. It is in total estate stewardship planning, not in "getting a gift", that the Foundation renders the greatest service.

The "unfunded" trust simplified planning for many persons in the past year and continues to provide a way to help meet the objectives of many stewards. The trust document is prepared to incorporate the provisions of the trustor's wishes. It will not take effect, however, until the individual is deceased. Then their Will provides the funding, most often the residual estate being assigned to the trust, hence the term "unfunded". The individual has the joy of having a plan in place, all signed and legal.

Marjorie has updated her Will this year and created an "unfunded" trust. At her death, her entire estate will fund her trust. For a definite period of time thereafter, her family will receive income from the trust. At the end of those years, the income will support Baptist work forever. As she was discussing this with the staff, a new option became available to her. Her church established a Foundation trust whose income, when it is received by the church, will support local missions,

the Lottie Moon offering, a church scholarship fund, and assist with capital improvement and maintenance of its historic building. Marjorie named that church trust fund as the beneficiary of her unfunded trust. To her, happiness is having an accountable plan in place for the accountable steward.

The Baptist Foundation added 62 new trust funds to its numbers in 1987. Gifts to trust increased its holdings to a record $14,452,258. Trusts already in place provided $578,697 in support of Baptist causes. As important as these statistics are, a significant aspect of The Baptist Foundation program is that it provides individuals, such as Mrs. Mercer, with an avenue for continuing their support of Christian causes beyond their lifetime.

Robert Howard
President and Chairman

Edwin S. Coates
Executive Director

N. C. BAPTIST ASSEMBLY REPORT

Attendance at the conference weeks during the summer of 1988 totaled 7,654. We had over one thousand decisions for Christ during the conferences.

Renovations are soon to begin on Live Oak Cottage. Praise the Lord!

Atlantic, Sea Oats and Bald Head cottages are being relocated. Construction on the new Conference Center is set to begin on October 25, 1988.

Richard Holbrook, Director

I. MISSION

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., began operation in 1951 with a charge to provide a Home for "Aged Saints" in the spirit of Christian care. The mission of the Homes continues to be that of providing quality residential opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context.

The foundation of the ministry is based in the Gospel of Jesus Christ, for in the Gospel is a message of healing and wholeness. The Homes believes this message offers Older Adults the meaning, purpose, and dignity needed to enrich their lives.

The hallmark of the Homes' ministry is the quality of its care. It is a distinction that is present at all levels, in all locations, in all services. The Homes takes seriously its responsibility to make its residential opportunities available to Older Adults across the State and to be continually responsive to the needs of Older Adults as those needs expand and change.

With that in mind, the Homes operates facilities in locations across the State: Asheville in the West, Hamilton in the East, Yanceyville in the North, and Albemarle in the Southern Piedmont. A multi-level care facility in Winston-Salem currently services the needs of Older Adults from all over the State.

Older Adults have differing needs, and the level of care for any single individual necessarily changes as time passes. It is for this reason that the Homes offers independent living in an apartment setting, personal care for those who require some assistance with daily living, and two levels of nursing care.

II. NEED

According to a January, 1987 Report of the Office of State Budget of the State of North Carolina, the number of North Carolina citizens age 65 and over will increase by 203,935 (28.9%) by 1995 and 286,831 (40.6%) by the year 2000.

Statistics for the North Carolina Baptist Older Adult Population are even more dramatic. The percentage of increase for the 80-plus age group in Baptist Life (those individuals most likely to need residential care) is predicted to be more than 50% by the year 2000.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Associational Report--1988

There is an old saying, "When Baptists know, Baptists will do." There is also an old saying, "Tell the truth and trust the people." The Biblical Recorder believes and tries to practice both!

In a rapidly changing world, it is more important than ever before that Baptists be well informed which is not easy in an age that is complex, busy and competitive. But we must never forsake the ideal.

Baptists, like the population in general, are watching more television and listening to more radio than they are reading. Somehow it just seems easier to watch and listen than read and think, but we must be informed and involved in the work of the Lord as Baptists do it....if we are to make progress.

For 155 years, the Baptist paper in North Carolina has issued a call to greater missions and greater commitment to the Commission of our Lord to win, teach and baptize persons.

As the Recorder informs it also gives opportunity for Baptists to freely exchange points of view. Baptists do not have a hierarchial form of church government and operation. Every person is important and opinions are valid in direct proportion to the accuracy of information upon which they are based. Democracies do not survive without an informed people!

With all the upheaval in the world, the nation, and even in Baptist ranks, stability can be maintained only when good and sincere people know the truth and take their stand upon it.

To make it possible for as many people as possible to read the paper each week at the lowest possible cost, there will be no increase in subscription rates for 1988. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, please consider it for 1989; the cost is only $5.00 per subscription for the year. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

God has given us a great opportunity and a great responsibility. Let us be informed about what is happening. Let us be involved in meeting the challenge, in being a part of the answer to take the Gospel to a lost world.

North Carolina Baptist College Report - 1988
Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

What Is A Baptist College?

First, Baptist colleges are colleges, places where teaching and learning take place. During 1987-1988 almost 18,000 students and more than 1300 faculty members worked at the task of making your Baptist colleges good colleges. A college cannot be a church any more than a church can be a college. Christian education of church and community leaders is the task your colleges gladly undertake.

Second, the word "Baptist" tells what kind of colleges they are. Baptists began them all, provide financial support for them, and send their young people to them for a good education in a Christian environment. These colleges are special places where lives are changed and where life commitments come into focus for students.

Third, Baptist colleges are partners with the churches in missions. Each year there are many Baptist groups which are hosted and cared for by the seven Baptist colleges. Some of these who met at one or more of our colleges during 1987-1988 are these: January Bible Study preparation; summer ministries orientation for students working with churches; youth ministry retreats; youth choir festivals and children's choir camps; pastors' schools; Christian studies for pastors and their families; senior adult rallies; Directors of Missions summer meeting; church weekday education workshops; Special Olympics for the mentally retarded; Church Training doctrine seminars; pastor support conferences; church incorporation seminars; WMU-sponsored Acteens meetings; RA track meets; Pioneer RA Congress; Baptist Young Men's Congress; Crusader RA Congress; Baptist Student days; construction of Mars Hill College chapel by N.C. Baptist Men volunteers; annual May meeting of the General Board and all committees; March meeting of the General Board's Executive Committee; and more.

The goal: CHURCH RELATED COLLEGES AND COLLEGE RELATED CHURCHES.

GARDNER-WEBB - WINGATE - MEREDITH - CAMPBELL
1905 1896 1891 1887

MARS HILL - CHOWAN - WAKE FOREST
1856 1848 1834

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Report to the Associations
1988

Perhaps the word which best sums up the past year at Baptist Hospital is expansion - expansion of facilities and services.

The hospital, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is still in the midst of the largest health related expansion program ever in North Carolina. The $140 million project has seen the completion of a four-story MRI building, the completion of a six-story addition to its research building, the completion of an addition to the power plant, completion of additional parking space, the near completion of a fifteen-story patient tower, and the beginning of a new clinical services building.

New programs in health care, initiated in recent months, include the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Sticht Center on Aging, a new hand center, ligament transplants, new methods of treating certain types of cancer, new procedures for helping patients with heart problems, and the beginning of Air Care International.

During the past fiscal year, the total hospital revenue budget has been $181 million. Total personnel is over 3,800. There were 22,085 patient admissions for a total of 196,554 patient care days. Some 13,680 surgical procedures were performed including 1,022 open heart operations and 32 kidney transplants. There were 282,907 radiological procedures, 4,401,552 clinical laboratory tests, 14,500 chemotherapy treatments, 833 lithotripsy treatments, and 480 Air Care missions.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem,

Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs . . . as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

The faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning within our Medical Center and reaching around the world, is the ministry to which we make renewed commitment.

Like most hospitals throughout the nation, Baptist has been faced with a critical shortage of nurses and other health care personnel. A variety of programs are being implemented which are designed to attract and hold needed staff members. Among these are: a day care center for children of employees, wage and salary adjustments, weekend shift differential, weekend options program, case management concept, and a loan/scholarship program for students preparing for health care careers.

In January Dr. John Lynch, who had been president of the hospital for more than seventeen years, submitted his resignation. The trustees have appointed a Search Committee which is seeking his successor. Mr. Len B. Preslar, Jr., who for many years has been vice-president for Financial Management, has been named chief executive officer.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hospital received $659,062 through the Cooperative Program and $290,585 through the Homes and Hospital Offering. The trustees, staff and patients are all extremely grateful for this financial support.

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

1988

The ministry of Applied Christianity needs committed Christians to "stand in the gap" for the cause of moral and civic righteousness.

GAMBLING--The greatest push ever for legalized gambling stands on the horizon. We have always had those who support a state-wide lottery and pari-mutuel (horse and dog tracks) gambling. It is only in recent months that you have major candidates for state-wide office in N.C. that embrace such proposals.

We have seen neighboring states like Virginia (lottery), Tennessee (pari-mutuel gambling), etc. to approve gambling initiatives due to the silence of the church.

In the 1987-88 session of the N.C. General Assembly, a lottery bill was defeated and a pari-mutuel gambling proposal died in committee.

The pro-gambling industry has hired lobbyists already on the scene garnering support for the 1989 legislative session. The fate of this issue will be decided on November 8, 1988, when voters go to the polls and elect their legislative leaders along with other key officials. Responsible Christian citizenship implies more than just voting but to be an informed voter. Billy Sunday put it this way: "The only thing worse that an empty voting booth is an empty head in a voting booth."

The Christian Action League will continue to keep you informed and working on the scene. It is difficult to be effective, though, when you elect legislators who are not committed to moral and ethical principles.

DRUNK DRIVING--Efforts will also continue in the area of alcohol, drunk driving, and other drugs. In the last session, several pieces of legislation that would have liberalized our liquor laws were defeated. Other measures dealing with drunk driving were virtually ignored or "sandbagged" by political maneuvers.

We are grateful for the passage of legislation creating a 0.04 blood alcohol level for drivers of commercial vehicles (trucks and buses). This becomes the strictest in the nation. Other vehicles have a 0.10 standard.

Drunk driving proposals, such as banning open beer-wine containers and increasing administrative revocation from 10 to 30 days for those having a 0.10 blood alcohol level or more, passed the House but got by-passed in the Senate. Who opposes such? The beer industry and certain trial lawyers who are more concerned about protecting drunk drivers than the safety of all citizens.

ABORTION--The issue of parental consent continues to be debated. The U.S. Supreme Court has upheld the rights of states to require parental consent before an abortion is performed on a minor. Attempts to pass such legislation in N.C. have been met with legislative "foot-dragging." Such bills get channeled into hostile committees where they die. A school teacher cannot even give a student an aspirin without parental consent, but a minor can be taken to an abortion clinic without the parent's knowledge much less consent.

Furthermore, N.C. remains the only state in the Southeast to use state funds to kill unborn babies. Legislation to limit state funding only to those cases involving the life of a mother, incest, or rape, has been rejected repeatedly.

TOPLESS DANCERS--There is one piece of legislation that got "derailed" that is unbelievable. Since liquor-by-the-drink has been enacted in N.C., we have some bars and taverns near military installations that have been employing minor girls (as young as 15) as topless dancers. Legislation to correct this practice "sailed" through the House but was thrown into the "briar patch" in the Senate's Judiciary I Committee.

When legislation of this nature cannot pass our N.C. Senate, perhaps you can understand the dilemma facing our state. It is quite evident that we are electing legislators according to party label rather than on moral principles. Unless there is a turn-around, the future looks blight for moral and ethical issues.

The cause of applied Christianity calls for our vigilance and commitment.

The Christian Action League stands with you in meeting the challenges of our times. Accept our gratitude for your prayer and financial support as we join with you in being "salt and light."

Joe S. Lennon, President

Coy C. Privette, Executive Director
Christian Action League of N.C., Inc

CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH:	Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 209, Bolivia, N.C.28422
BETHEL	Mrs. Linda Hickman, Rt.1,Box 37, Southport, N. C. 28461
CALVARY	Mrs.Peggy Owens, P.O.Box 303,Shallotte,N.C.28459
FAITH	Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Rt.2,Box 7, Bolivia,N.C. 28422
FRIENDSHIP	Mrs.Mary C.Stanaland,Rt.1,Box 298,Ash,N.C.28420
GOSHEN	Mrs.Shirley Benton,Rt.1,Box 316,Leland,N.C.28451
GOSPEL CENTER	Mrs. Gayla Varnam,Rt.2,Box 214-E, Supply,N. C. 28462
JENNIES BRANCH	Mrs. Eloise Andrews,Rt.2,Box 126-A, Shallotte,N.C.28459
LELAND	Mrs. Vivian Phelps, Leland, N. C. 28451 (371-3582)
MILL CREEK	Mrs. Sue Creech,Rt. 2, Box 61, Bolivia, N. C. 28422
MT. OLIVE	Mrs. Rita Robinson,Rt. 1, Box 356, Supply, N. C. 28462
OAK ISLAND	Mrs. Mary Goforth, 105 West 23rd St., Long Beach,N.C. 28465
SABBATH HOME	Mercer Sullivan,Rt.4,Box 131,Supply,N.C. 28462
SHELL POINT	Mrs. Margaret Holmes,Rt.3,Box 772-1A, Shallotte,N.C.28459
SOUTHPORT	Mrs. Katherine Prevatte,P.O.Box 10969,Southport,N.C.28461
SUPPLY	Mrs. Muriel D. Lennon,Rt.1,Box 135, Bolivia, N. C. 28422
TOWN CREEK	Mrs. Carol Potter, Rt.2,Box 466-B,Leland, N. C. 28451

IN MEMORIAM

ANTIOCH
Deacon Ellis Lewis
Deacon L. P. Richardson
Mrs. John W. Brown

BETHEL
Mrs. Laura Anderson

BEULAH
Mrs. Grace Reaves
Mr. Lawrence Moore
Mrs. Elmae Beck
Mrs. Virginia Moore

BOILING SPRING LAKES, FBC
Mr. Lester Beal

BOLIVIA
Mr. John Bullard
Mr. Roscoe Mintz

BOONES NECK
Mrs. Ruby Andrews

CALVARY
Mrs. Ottice Russ
Mr. Darwin Freeman

COMMUNITY CHAPEL
Mrs. Mary Mintz

ELAH
Mrs. Irene Neville
Mrs. Lucille Ganey
Mr. Dan Williams
Mr. Harvey Summerlin
Mr. Norman King (Trustee)

FAITH
Mrs. Helen Hobbs

GOSPEL CENTER
Mrs. Bertha Hewett Varnam

JENNIES BRANCH
Mr. Cleveland Gore
Mrs. Gertie Todd
Mrs. Lucille Coleman
Mr. Fred Edwards
Mr. Charles G. Dees

LEBANON
Mr. Lane Willetts

LELAND
Mrs Mae Goddard
Mrs. Bertha Little
Mrs. Gladys Ford
Mr. Fletcher Simmons, Jr.
Mr. Lloyd Bordeaux
Mrs. Lillie Milliken

LONGWOOD
Deacon Garlie Smith

MILL CREEK
Mr. Roosevelt Bowling
Mrs. Ella Robbins
Mrs. Olive Swain
Mr. Willard Simmons

MOUNT PISGAH
Deacon Genrette Brown

NEW LIFE
Mr. Truitt Little

OAK GROVE
Mr. Walker Hewett
Mr. Herbert Smith

OAK ISLAND
Mr. John Wallace
Mr. Willard F. Ferrell

OCEAN VIEW
Mrs. Louise Callihan
Mr. Riley Bradford Ridgeway
Mr. R. V. Garris

OLD SHALLOTTE
Mrs. Gertrude Benton

PEACE MEMORIAL
Mr. Hulan Tjorpe
Mr. Robert Blanton
Mrs. Mary Jordan

PROSPECT
Rev. Nelson King, Pastor

SABBATH HOME
Mrs. Ruth Fulford
Mr. John W. Lancaster, Sr.
Mr. Jesse Simmons, Sr.
Mrs. Annie F. Davis
Mrs. Addie Varnum
Mr. Eldridge Fulford
Mrs. Lillie H. Fulford

SHALLOTTE, FBC
Mr. Gordon Hewett

SHELL POINT
Mr. Levi Willard Ritter
Deacon Ira Chadwick
Mr. Douglas McCall

SOLDIER BAY
Mr. Lonnie Evans
Mr. Mizzell Smith
Mr. Newman Babson
Mrs. Rosie Coleman
Mrs. Winnie Long
Mrs. Florence Jones

SOUTHPORT
Mrs. Mary T. Hewett
Mrs. Civella A. Lewis
Mr. Harold Hartwig

SUNSET HARBOR, FBC
Mr. Robert Fowler
Mr. James Gilbert
Mrs. Mildred Royal
Mrs. Pearl Faircloth
Mr. K. M. Byerly

SUPPLY
Mrs. Alice Hedgecock
Mrs. Myrtie Arnold
Mr. Ivey Sellers

WOODBURN, FBC
Mrs. Sally Harless

ORDAINED OR LICENSED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS
IN THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel	Rev. J.Bryan Dosher,6403 Yacht Dr., Long Beach,N.C.28465
Beulah	Rev. Jennis McLamb,P.O.Box 90,Little River,S.C.29566 Rev. Jerry Prince,P.O.Box 4176, Calabash, N.C.28459
Calvary	Rev. Ivren Hughes, P.O.Box 219, Shallotte,N.C.28459 Rev. Robert Norton,Jr.,Rt.3,Box 805-5,Shallotte,N.C. 28459
Goshen	Rev. Larry Knowles,P.O.Box 246,Riegelwood,N.C. 28456
Jennies Branch	Rev. Jason Ross,Rt.6,Box 178,Shallotte,N.C.28459 Rev. Robert Hunter, 9 Indigo Circle,Shallotte,N.C.28459
Mt. Olive	Rev. C.O.Blanton,Rt.2,Box 28, Supply,N.C.28462 Rev. Weston Varnam,Rt.2,Box 147, Supply,N.C.28462
Ocean View	Rev. Bud Woodard,26 Anson St.,Ocean Isle Beach,N.C.28459 Rev. F.E.Moffitt,Rt.3,Box 298-AA, Supply,N.C.28462
Sabbath Home	Rev. Hayden Cartner,Rt.3,Box 293-B,Supply,N.C.28462
Southport	Rev. Marvin W. Chapman,P.O.Box 10953,Southport,N.C.28461 Rev. David R. Cover,714 Summit Rd.,Boiling Spring Lakes,N.C. Rev. James N. Ellis,122 SE 6th St.,Long Beach,N.C.28465 Dr. Paul Early,P.O.Box 1179, Long Beach,N.C.28465
Sunset Harbor	Rev. Mack Moore,121 33rd St. C, Long Beach,N.C. 28465
Supply	Rev. James Whitworth,Rt.1,Box 243,Bolivia,N.C.28422 Rev. Howard Carrigan, Rt.1,Box 748,Bolivia, N. C. 28422 Rev. Tom Williams Rev. Henry Register Rev. Dennis Hewett Rev. Emery Hewett
Town Creek	Rev. E. C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 451, Leland, N. C. 28451

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Mae Parsons
Rt. 1, Box 394
Bolivia, N. C. 28422
253-6468

Mrs. Joyce Daniel
Rt. 1, Box 485
Bolivia, N. C.
253-6538

BETHEL
Mr. D. Hugh Price
Route 1, Box 207
Southport, N. C. 28461
457-6829

Mr. Thomas Brendle
Route 1, Box 37
Southport, N. C. 28461
457-6117

BEULAH
Rev. & Mrs. Jennis McLamb
P. O. Box 96
Little River, S. C. 29566
(803) 249-2351

BOILING SPRING LAKES FBC
Rev. Avery Lumsden
P. O. Box 2439, BSL
Southport, N. C. 28461
845-2313

Jesse Reynolds
Boiling Spring Lakes
Southport, N. C. 28461
845-2104

John Dozier
Boiling Spring Lakes
Southport, N. C. 28461
845-2463

BOLIVIA
James K. Johnson, Jr.
Bolivia, N. C. 28422
253-6543

Douglas H. Hawes, Sr.
Bolivia, N. C. 28422
253-6507

BONAPARTE
None

BOONES NECK
Walter L. Ellington
Rt. 1, Box 244
Supply, N. C. 28462
842- 4554

Ed Robinson
Route 1
Supply, N. C. 28462
842-3424

CALABASH
None

CALVARY
Maynard Owens
P.O.Box 303
Shallotte, N. C. 28459
754-4738

Rex Gore
4621 Bluff Drive
Shallotte, N. C. 28459
754-6451

COMMUNITY CHAPEL
None

ELAH
John Sellars
Rt. 5, Box 21
Leland, N. C. 28451

Mrs. James B. Dobson
Leland Mobile Home Estate, Lot B-9
Leland, N. C. 28451
371-3935

FAITH
Clark Cassanova
Rt. 1, Box 168
Winnabow, N. C. 28479
253-6862

Ruby Cassanova
Rt. 1, Box 168
Winnabow, N. C. 28479
253-6862

FARMERS CHAPEL
James A. Thompson
Rt. 2, Box 537-I
Leland, N. C. 28451
655-4626

Mrs. Sylvia Thompson
Rt. 2, Box 537-I
Leland, N. C. 28451
655-4626

FRIENDSHIP
Lonnie M. Duncan
Rt. 1, Box 351,
Ash, N. C. 28420
287-3769

Bryan R. Smith
Star Route, Box 31
Longwood, N. C. 28452
287-3315

GOSHEN
Wade Stevens
Rt. 1, Box 200
Leland, N. C. 28451
655-3771

Willis Peterson
Rt. 1, Box 264
Leland, N. C. 28451
655-2536

GOSPEL CENTER
Mr. and Mrs. Earl McCall
Route 2, Box 216
Supply, N. C. 28462
842-6397

GRACE
None

JENNIES BRANCH
Charles R. Midgette
Rt. 2, Box 158-A
Shallotte, N. C. 28459
754-6501

Robert Hunter
9 Indigo Court
Shallotte, N. C. 28459
579-3269

LEBANON
Mrs. Virginia Ganey
Rt. 1, Box 39A
Bolivia, N. C. 28422
253-5577

Mrs. Velma Hewett
Rt. 1, Box 44
Bolivia, N. C. 28422
253-5728

LELAND
None

LONGWOOD
None

MILL CREEK
R. S. Willetts, Jr.
Rt. 1, Box 116
Winnabow, N. C. 28479
253-6523

MOUNT OLIVE
Larry W. Clemmons
Rt. 2, Box 184
Bolivia, N. C. 28422
253-5556

Rev. C. O. Blanton
Rt. 2, Box 28
Supply, N. C. 28462
754-7361

MOUNT PISGAH
Rev. Truette Rogers
Rt. 3, Box 62
Supply, N. C. 28462
842-6552

Dewey Sellers
Rt. 3, Box 21
Supply, N. C. 28462
754-6471

Lee Cumbee
Rt. 1, Box 712
Supply, N. C. 28462
842-6538

NEW LIFE
Mrs. Betty Warren
Rt. 1, Box
Ash, N. C. 28420
287-3761

Mrs. Jill B. Hughes
Rt. 2, Box
Ash, N. C. 28420
287-

OAK GROVE
Richard Hewett
Rt. 3, Box 908
Shallotte, N. C. 28459
754-6492

Frank Hewett
Route 3, Box
Shallotte, N. C. 28459
754-8755

OAK ISLAND
None

OCEAN VIEW
Nathan Ridgeway
Rt, 3, Box 1047
Shallotte, N. C. 28459
579-2482

Brad Tucker
Rt. 5, Box 150
Shallotte, N. C. 28459
579-2670

OLD SHALLOTTE
None

PEACE MEMORIAL
Rev. Jerry Darnell
Sandy Creek Acres, Lot
Leland, N. C. 28451
655-4132

Herman Rich
Rt. 2, Box 488
Winnabow, N. C. 28479
253-6599

I. A. Potter
Rt. 1, Box 176-A
Winnabow, N. C. 28479
253-5510

PROSPECT
Junior Dowell
P. O. Box 69
Ash, N. C. 28420

Dinia Woodard
Rt. 2, Box 557
Supply, N. C. 28462

SABBATH HOME
Boyd McKeithan
Rt. 4
Supply, N. C. 28462
842-6972

Cecil Holden
Rt. 2, Box 144
Supply, N. C. 28462
842-6516

SHALLOTTE, FBC
None

SHELL POINT
Rob Cumbee
Rt. 3
Supply, N. C. 28462
754-4642

Henry Williams
Rt. 3, Box 770
Shallotte, N. C. 28459
754-6686

SOLDIER BAY
Charlie Watkins
Rt. 1,
Ash, N. C. 28420
287-6763

George Ulrich
Rt. 1,
Ash, N. C. 28420
287-3625

SOUTHPORT
Mrs. Ressie R. Whatley
P. O. Box 10276
Southport, N. C. 28461
457-6901

E. J. Prevatte
P. O. Box 10969
Southport, N. C. 28461
457-6892

STANLEY ROAD
None

SUNSET HARBOR, FBC
William Cox
Rt. 1, Box 260
Bolivia, N. C. 28422
842-2741

John Conklin
Rt. , Sunset Harbor
Bolivia, N. C. 28422
842-4361

SUPPLY
J. B. Stegall
Rt. 1, Box 457,
Supplym N. C. 28462
842-9502

C. Frank Lennon
Rt. 1, Box 135
Bolivia, N. C. 28422
754-6219

Judson Ward
Rt. 2, Box 42
Bolivia, N. C. 28422
253-5330

TOWN CREEK
Bill Hardee
Rt. 1, Box 10
Winnabow, N. C. 28479
253-6534

Joe Best
Rt. 1, Box 490-A
Leland, N. C. 28451
253-5613

Alternate: Rick Love
Rt. 1,
Winnabow, N. C. 28479
253-5895

WOODBURN FBC
Pastor

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: M. W. Chapman

Address: P.O. Box 144 — City: Supply, — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28462

1 Open Coun
2 Village (und
3 Town (500
4 Small City (

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County
Antioch	Rev. Robert E. Bogart, Rt. 1, Box 466, Bolivia 28422	Brunswi
Bethel	Rev. William Rice, Rt. 1, Box 41, Southport 28461	Brunswi
Beulah	Rev. Randy Gruber, 180 Bonaparte Dr., Calabash 28459	Brunswi
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Rev. Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, B.S.L., S'Port, 28461	Brunswi
Bolivia	None	Brunswi
Bonaparte	Rev. E. T. Walton, Rt. 1, Box 148-C, Winnabow 28479	Brunswi
Boone's Neck	Rev. Norman C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Box 364, Supply 28462	Brunswi
Calabash FBC	Rev. Laury Evans, Rt. 3, Box 726, Shallotte 28459	Brunswi
Calvary	Rev. Douglas Ponder, Rt. 9, Box 33, Shallotte 28459	Brunswi
Community Chapel	Rev. Douglas A. Fairfax, Rt. 2, Box 485-B, Leland 28451	Brunswi
Elah	Rev. Hartwell Condrey, Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland 28451	Brunsw
Faith	Rev. Merlin Boone, 418 W. 35th St., Sunset Beach 28459	Brunsw
Farmer's Chapel	Rev. Danny M. Fairfax, Rt. 2, Box 537-3A, Leland 28451	Brunsw
Friendship	Rev. Paul Shaffer, P.O. Box 3273, Shallotte 28459	Brunsw
Goshen	Rev. Lindsay F. Miller, III, Rt. 1, Box 291, Leland 28451	Brunsw
Gospel Center	Rev. William Deitz, (Int.) P.O. Box 10173, Southport 28461	Brunsw
Grace	Rev. Charles Smith, Rt. 1, Box 15, Ash 28420	Brunsw
Jennies Branch	Rev. Jesse Bentley, Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte 28459	Brunsw
Lebanon	Rev. Bill Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte 28459	Brunsw
Leland	Rev. Bill Buchanan, P.O. Box 237, Leland 28451	Brunsw
Longwood	Rev. Barry N. Long, Rt. 3, Box 124, Loris, S.C. 29569	Brunsw
Mill Creek	Rev. T. Dale Holden, Rt. 3, Box 45-D, Supply 28462	Brunsw
Mount Olive	Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 185, Bolivia 28422	Brunsw
Mount Pisgah	Rev. Truette Rogers, Rt. 3, Box 62, Supply 28462	Brunsw
New Life	Rev. Anson Smith, Rt. 1, Box 401, Ash 28420	Brunsw

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		Y	N											
1867	1	Y		0	11	5	234	130	364	0	0	80,000	469,000	0
1830	4	Y		16	20	2	229	41	270	3	0	65,000	300,000	0
1837	1	Y		2	8	4	109	48	157	2	0	N/A	175,000	0
1965	4	Y		3	4	3	192	0	192	0	0	N/A	250,000	4,201
1913	2	Y		1	6	8	69	43	112	0	0	50,000	219,500	0
1986	2	Y		0	0	0	15	3	18	0	0	N/A	500	0
1946	1	Y		0	6	1	70	6	75	0	0	N/A	70,000	0
1969	2	Y		0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	N/A		
1961	3	Y		12	30	4	227	47	274	3	1	55,000	350,000	8,618
1965	1	Y		5	5	2	77	26	103	0	0	N/A	50,000	0
1882	1	Y		3	2	12	223	109	332	0	0	64,800	379,800	0
1977	2	Y		0	3	9	85	13	98	0	1	N/A	200,000	0
1908	1	Y		3	5	3	38	0	38	0	0	19,000	174,000	0
1915	1	Y		1	4	0	84	33	117	0	0	N/A	100,000	0
1848	1	Y		3	9	7	130	25	155	0	0	45,000	271,000	9,573
1952	3	Y		7	4	3	116	24	140	0	0	N/A	150,000	0
1984	4	Y		2	8	2	30	3	33	0	0	N/A	87,000	0
1895	1	Y		3	13	16	268	57	325	1	6	80,000	300,000	0
1873	1	Y		0	0	1	75	50	125	0	0	N/A	70,000	0
1925	3	Y		2	0	0	240	120	360	0	5		450,000	0
1933	1	Y		3	45	0	104	20	124	0	1	4,200	110,000	0
1775	1		N	0	9	6	127	64	191	0	0	75,000	300,000	4,000
1915	1	Y		6	1	1	69	36	105	1	0	N/A	145,347	0
1762	1	Y		14	13	11	250	51	301	4	0	60,000	310,000	30,000
1838	1		N	0	0	2	70	21	91	0	0	N/A	166,550	0
				86	206	107	3,100	970	4,107	14	14	598,000	5,098,197	56,392

Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: M. W. Chapman

Address: P.O. Box 144 — City: Supply, — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28462

1 Open Coun
2 Village (unc
3 Town (500
4 Small City

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County
Oak Grove	Rev. Russell Hewitt, Rt. 5, Box 100, Conway, S.C. 29526	Brunswi
Oak Island	None	Brunswi
Ocean View	Rev. Macon Wood, Rt. 6, Box 35, Shallotte 28459	Brunswi
Old Shallotte	Rev. Giles Butler, Rt. 7, Box 60, Shallotte 28459	Brunswi
Peace Memorial	Rev. Jerry Darnell, Sandy Creek Acres, Lot 2, Leland 28451	Brunswi
Prospect	None	Brunswi
Sabbath Home	Rev. Franklin Myers, Rt. 4, Box 126, Supply 28462	Brunswi
Shallotte FBC	Rev. Landis Lancaster, Rt. 3, Box 911, Shallotte 28459	Brunswi
Shell Point	Rev. Donald Hardwick, Rt. 1, Box 296, Nakina 28455	Brunswi
Soldier Bay	Rev. David Woodley, P.O. Box 10, Ash 28420	Brunswi
Southport	Rev. Wayne Trexler, P.O. Box 10009, Southport 28461	Brunswi
Stanley Road	Rev. Henry Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 60-B, Supply 28462	Brunswi
Sunset Harbor	Rev. Leo Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 129, Bolivia 28422	Brunswi
Supply	None	Brunswi
Town Creek	Rev. V. C. Potter, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 466-B, Leland 28451	Brunswi
Woodburn FBC	Rev. S. L. Doty, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 100, Leland 28451	Brunswi
Beach Road Mission	Rev. Ray Webb, 1103 E. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach 28461	Brunswi

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
as a church	Location Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
91	1	Y		22	4	4	212	75	287	4	0	N/A	200,000	0
67	3	Y		14	27	21	216	62	278	2	0	39,000	1,000,000	350,000
49	2	Y		20	48	9	376	62	438	16	0	30,000	750,000	164,054
87	1	Y		0	4	5	94	69	163	0	2	85,000	356,000	0
61	1	Y		8	6	13	180	22	202	0	0	N/A	200,000	0
91	1		N	1	1	0	28	16	44	1	0	N/A	-	0
80	2	Y		0	8	19	326	83	409	0	0	85,000	500,000	28,285
87	3	Y		2	6	10	353	0	353	0	0	-	-	-
60	2	Y		0	5	15	175	25	200	0	0	N/A	150,000	0
86	1	Y		5	0	13	172	38	210	0	2	47,000	247,000	0
71	4	Y		33	53	23	573	151	724	14	3	90,000	1,432,900	434,000
84	1		N	1	5	2	14	2	16	0	0	N/A	60,000	15,000
65	2	Y		5	10	7	68	43	111	4	0	N/A	180,000	0
88	1	Y		11	8	8	287	40	327	1	0	55,000	500,000	0
84	1	Y		12	17	5	342	69	411	0	0	87,500	457,000	21,528
68	3	Y		0	6	5	198	34	232	1	0	N/A	150,000	45,180
	1	Y		6	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				140	216	163	3614	791	4405	43	7	518,500	6,182,900	1,058,047

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Douglas Ponder

Address: Rt. 9, Box 33 — City: Shallotte, — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28459

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)
Antioch	Lewis Harvell, Rt. 1, Box 285, Sunset Harbor 28422	8	11
Bethel	Hulda Rice, Rt. 1, Box 41, Southport 28461	5	15
Beulah	Rev. Jerry Prince, P.O. Box 4716, Calabash 28459	0	15
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Alfred Willetts, Rt. 2, Box 90, Bolivia 28422	0	13
Bolivia	Robert Willetts III, Rt. 2, Bolivia 28422	0	1
Bonaparte	Russell Mincey, Rt. 5, Box 80, Shallotte 28459	0	3
Boone's Neck	Scott Wiley, Rt. 1, Box 238-AA, Supply 28462	0	6
Calabash FBC	Leonard Conley, Calabash Acres, Calabash 28459	0	0
Calvary	Latham Stanley, P.O. Box 2487, Shallotte 28459	0	36
Community Chapel	Charlie Green	0	9
Elah	Douglas Jones, Rt. 5, Box 78-A, Leland 28451	0	23
Faith	Henry Crisco, Rt. 2, Box 27-C, Reigelwood 28456	4	4
Farmer's Chapel	Herbert Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 537, Leland 28451	0	2
Friendship	O. J. Long, Rt. 1, Box 327, Ash 28420	0	8
Goshen	Elsie Peterson, Rt. 1, Box 289, Leland 28451	0	9
Gospel Center	Herbie Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 238-B1, Supply 28462	6	14
Grace	Calvin Batson, Shallotte	0	0
Jennies Branch	Ann Hewett, Rt. 6, Box 316, Shallotte 28459	0	18
Lebanon	Eudell Rich, Rt. 2, Box 489-A, Leland 28451	1	8
Leland	John Hardie, Rt. 3, Box 206, Leland 28451	0	33
Longwood	Horace Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood 28452	0	5
Mill Creek	Mary Hickman, Rt. 2, Box 32-A, Bolivia 28422	0	12
Mount Olive	Gary R. Holbrooks, Rt. 2, Box 221, Bolivia 28422	0	8
Mount Pisgah	David Sellers, Rt. 3, Box 29, Supply 28462	0	14
New Life	Carl Pruitt, Rt. 2, Ash 28420	0	2
	TOTALS	24	269
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missionsl of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
20	10	0	52	30	0	0	6	0	154	86	0	N	0	75	0	0
12	0	26	0	39	0	0	3	0	100	61	0	Y	0	71	0	0
12	7	22	44	0	0	9	2	0	117	58	0	N	0	21	0	0
25	9	16	21	20	0	0	2	0	128	77	0	Y	0	101	0	0
5	0	2	9	9	0	0	3	0	40	30	0	N	0	48	0	0
5	1	0	3	12	0	0	1	0	25	13	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	13	17	10	0	0	2	0	50	41	0	–	0	32	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
20	41	10	58	45	0	6	4	0	242	116	0	N	0	87	0	0
3	2	6	11	4	0	0	2	0	45	28	0	Y	0	65	0	0
31	17	0	44	18	0	0	5	0	175	80	0	N	0	0	0	0
9	2	15	12	7	0	0	3	0	66	42	0	N	0	51	0	0
11	0	0	7	4	0	4	5	0	34	21	0	Y	0	86	0	0
9	6	7	29	21	0	0	2	0	93	71	0	–	0	40	0	0
34	0	13	42	19	0	0	0	0	139	55	0	N	0	92	0	0
10	4	13	31	23	0	5	9	0	132	67	0	N	0	72	0	0
1	0	20	5	3	0	0	3	0	36	26	0	N	0	0	0	0
39	4	10	11	42	0	7	4	0	149	89	0	N	0	71	0	0
4	1	7	7	22	0	0	7	0	66	3	0	Y	0	19	0	0
31	0	38	35	20	0	0	6	0	216	85	0	Y	0	221	0	0
6	0	9	0	35	0	0	7	0	67	50	0	Y	0	0	0	0
12	5	12	16	4	0	0	5	0	72	39	0	N	0	43	0	0
7	5	4	20	10	0	0	1	0	68	48	8	N	0	42	0	0
7	10	0	37	34	0	0	2	0	116	74	0	N	0	60	0	0
5	2	3	13	11	0	0	4	0	42	36	0	N	0	22	0	0
318	126	246	524	442	0	31	89	0	2385	1296	8		0	1319	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Douglas Ponder

Address: Rt. 9, Box 33 — City: Shallotte — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28459

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment
Oak Grove	Wayne Gore, Rt. 3, Shallotte 28459	0	10	1
Oak Island	Wickliffe Martin, 223 NE 54th St., Long Beach 28461	10	5	1
Ocean View	James Suggs, P.O. Box 313, Little River, S.C.	0	39	4
Old Shallotte	Eugene Carter, Shallotte	0	0	
Peace Memorial	Marvin Huddleston, Rt. 1, Box 171-F, Winnabow 28479	4	5	1
Prospect	Junior Dowell, P.O. Box 69, Ash 28420	0	0	
Sabbath Home	James Caison, Rt. 1, Box 295, Supply 28462	0	25	2
Shallotte FBC	A. B. Gray, Rt. 3, Box 881-2, Shallotte 28459	0	23	1
Shell Point	Henry C. Williams, Rt. 3, Box 770, Shallotte 28459	0	12	2
Soldier Bay	Harold Babson, Rt. 3, Nakina 28455	0	11	1
Southport	Arnie Hegler, Rt. 5, Box 90-B, Southport 28461	2	60	11
Stanley Road	None	0	0	
Sunset Harbor	Lewis Benton, Rt. 1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia 28422	0	0	
Supply	Doug Ward, Rt. 1, Box 762, Supply 28462	0	14	3
Town Creek	Theron Leonard, Rt. 2, Box 483-A, Leland 28451	6	27	3
Woodburn FBC	Steve McLean, Rt. 3, Box 266-2A, Leland 28451	0	24	2
Beach Road Mission	Harvey Anderson, 167 N.E. 33st, Long Beach 28461	5	16	1

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TOTALS	27	271	3
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			

57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missionis of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
7	6	12	27	18	0	0	2	0	93	74	0	Y	0	45	0	0
36	29	15	31	22	17	0	5	0	181	60	8	Y	0	64	0	0
38	19	40	90	50	0	6	4	0	331	148	0	Y	8	99	0	0
4	4	0	22	28	0	0	6	0	70	37	0	N	0	0	0	0
11	11	2	10	6	0	2	3	0	68	52	0	Y	0	54	0	0
2	2	2	9	4	0	0	0	0	22	15	0	N	0	0	0	0
9	25	0	88	44	0	8	3	0	226	133	0	N	0	82	0	0
9	15	28	13	28	0	0	12	0	144	84	0	N	0	117	0	0
14	5	9	39	18	0	0	19	0	139	68	0	N	0	74	0	0
12	0	0	20	26	0	0	5	0	80	49	0	N	0	40	0	0
78	31	39	172	68	0	15	10	77	662	287	0	Y	0	218	85	0
2	0	4	8	8	0	0	2	0	24	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
8	0	8	18	20	0	0	3	0	62	40	0	Y	0	44	0	0
28	0	9	50	63	0	6	3	0	204	124	0	Y	0	53	0	0
31	0	35	61	37	0	3	4	0	237	117	0	Y	0	127	0	0
12	0	19	30	16	0	0	4	0	125	42	0	N	0	68	0	0
6	0	0	35	0	0	0	2	0	77	25	0	Y	0	0	85	0
307	147	222	723	456	17	40	87	77	2745	1375	8		8	1085	170	

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Mrs Rebecca Chapman

Address: P.O. Box 10953 — City: Southport, — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28461

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
Antioch	Jimmy Daniel, Rt. 1, Box 485, Bolivia 28422	1
Bethel	None	
Beulah	None	
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	None	
Bolivia	None	
Bonaparte	Ruth Mincey, Rt. 5, Box 80, Shallotte 28459	
Boone's Neck	None	
Calabash FBC	None	
Calvary	None	
Community Chapel	None	
Elah	John M. Sellars, Rt. 5, Box 21, Lanvale Rd., Leland 28451	
Faith	Ruby Cassanova, Rt. 1, Box 168, Winnabow 28479	
Farmer's Chapel	Agnes Watson, Rt. 2, Box 533, Leland 28451	
Friendship	None	
Goshen	None	
Gospel Center	None	
Grace	None	
Jennies Branch	Doris Shook, P.O. Box 3184, Shallotte 28459	
Lebanon	Elsie Robbins, Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow 28479	
Leland	None	
Longwood	None	
Mill Creek	Radway Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia 28422	
Mount Olive	None	
Mount Pisgah	None	
New Life	None	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TOTALS 2

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
4	12	40						2		73	28
						85					
		18				30				48	14
	4	9						1		14	8
3	9	25	9					3		53	15
		20						1		21	15
3	11	11						2		28	20
							8			8	
1	2	29								33	
	10	17						3		30	14
2	2	20						2		26	13
		12					54	2		68	
		5						2		7	5
13	50	206	9	-	-	115	62	16	-	409	132

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988 — 74

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Mrs. Rebecca Chapman

Address: P.O. Box 10953 — City: Southport — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28461

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in
Oak Grove	Jimmy Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 473, Supply 28462	
Oak Island	None	
Ocean View	None	
Old Shallotte	None	
Peace Memorial	None	
Prospect	None	
Sabbath Home	Mary Belton, Rt. 1, Box 241-AC, Supply 28462	
Shallotte FBC	None	
Shell Point	None	
Soldier Bay	Thomas Gore, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	
Southport	Gina Kirkland, 5015 Robert Ruark Dr., Southport 28461	15
Stanley Road	None	
Sunset Harbor	Richard Miller, Rt. 1, Box 298, Bolivia 28422	
Supply	Clarence Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 138, Bolivia 28422	2
Town Creek	None	
Woodburn FBC	None	
Beach Road Mission	None	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TOTALS 17

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
	1	14						2		17	15
				8	2					10	
	20	22				27		2		71	18
				12						12	
						10					
3	8	13						3		27	10
49	21		47	59	23	60		2		276	83
7	5	17						2		31	17
	12	26						2		41	30
59	67	92	47	79	25	97	–	13	–	485	173

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988 — 87

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. Bill Greer

Address: P.O. Box 427 — City: Shallotte — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28459

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
Antioch	Mary Anne Karriker, Rt. 1, Box 462, Bolivia 28422	
Bethel	Faye Inman, Rt. 5, Box 520, Sea Pines, Southport 28461	
Beulah	Tori Hardee, Rt. 4, Box 248, Shallotte 28459	
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, BSL, Southport 28461	
Bolivia	Robert Willetts, Rt. 2, Bolivia 28422	1
Bonaparte	Dan Gray, Rt. 1, Box 244-A, Shallotte 28459	
Boone's Neck	Shirley Knopf, P.O. Box 121, Shallotte 28459	
Calabash FBC		
Calvary	Kit Jackson, Rt. 6, Box 496, Shallotte 28459	
Community Chapel	Vivian Powell	
Elah	Jean Condrey, Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland 28451	
Faith	Stephen Wray, P.O. Box 2010, Shallotte 28459	
Farmer's Chapel	Rosa Lee Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 542-A, Leland 28451	
Friendship	Lonnie M. Duncan, Rt. 1, Box 351, Ash 28420	
Goshen	Lois Saunders, Rt. 3, Box 213, Leland 28451	5
Gospel Center	Joyce L. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 83, Supply 28462	
Grace	Stephanie Batson, Shallotte 28459	
Jennies Branch	Ellen Midgette, Rt. 2, Box 158-A, Shallotte 28459	
Lebanon	Laura Coulter, Rt. 1, Box 82-C, Winnabow 28479	
Leland	Terry McCoy, 4801 Walt Moore Rd., Wilmington	11
Longwood	Lena Mae Buffkin, Rt. 5, Shallotte 28459	
Mill Creek	Louise Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 115, Winnabow 28479	9
Mount Olive	Rebecca Edge, Rt. 2, Box 488-A, Leland 28451	6
Mount Pisgah		
New Life	Jill B. Hughes, Rt. 2, Ash 28420	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TOTALS: 32

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS:

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
		2	24		3		3		32	20
									85	80
3	2	2	13				3		23	10
4	4	10	15				3		36	26
2	1	3	10				3		20	20
							2		2	
	6	1	23				7		37	18
4	5	2	16	1		2	2		32	20
			20				4		24	15
			15				1		16	12
1	1	8	6				4		20	18
8		1	16				5		29	22
			14				2		21	15
			15				5		20	12
			11				2		13	13
		5	25				4		34	23
			14				2		16	10
6	7	6	20		2		7		59	
		4	8				1		13	12
2	5		23				2		41	15
3	4	7	10		4		4		38	25
10		12	21				6		49	14
		1	10				2		18	9
42	35	64	329	1	9	2	74	–	673	409

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988 — 87

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. Bill Greer

Address: P.O. Box 427 — City: Shallotte — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28459

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
Oak Grove	Effie Evans, Rt. 3, Box 455, Supply 28462	
Oak Island	David Lloyd, 92 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach 28461	
Ocean View	John Giles, 13 Japonicia Dr., Shallotte 28459	
Old Shallotte	Albert Hughes, Shallotte	
Peace Memorial	Marvin Huddleston, Rt. 1, Box 171-F, Winnabow 28479	2
Prospect	Jessica Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 553, Supply 28462	
Sabbath Home	Charles Zenzer, Rt. 3, Box 259-E, Supply 28462	
Shallotte FBC	Gloria Blanton, Rt. 3, Box 858, Shallotte 28459	
Shell Point	Donald Hardwick, Rt. 1, Box 296, Nakina 28455	2
Soldier Bay	Johnnie Mae Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	
Southport	Eddie Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport 28461	16
Stanley Road	Jimmy Herrin, Rt. 3, Box 276-AA, Supply 28462	
Sunset Harbor	Ed Poe, Rt. 1, Box 393-AA, Bolivia 28422	
Supply	Virginia Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 134, Supply 28462	
Town Creek	June Beasley, Rt. 1, Box 5-H, Winnabow 28479	2
Woodburn FBC	Pat McKeithan, Rt. 4 Greiner Park, Leland 28451	1
Beach Road Mission	Barbara Knotts, 316 Herring Dr., Southport 28461	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TOTALS 23

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
4	5	3	16				3		31	20
			22				3		25	18
			48				4		52	30
			20		3		3		26	16
2	6	6	14				4		38	24
			26				5		31	18
4	1	20					3		28	15
3	6	4	29				5		49	32
		1	16				2		19	12
26	29	22	47	28			12	15	195	90
					1				1	
1	3	1	21				3		29	15
			20				3		23	12
34	7	18	25		20		6		112	74
2	3	2	15		4		1		28	14
			12				3		15	10
76	60	77	331	28	28	-	60	15	702	400

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988 — 99

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith

Address: Star Route 31 — City: Longwood — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28452

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)
Antioch	Brenda Borowski, Rt. 1, Box 470, Bolivia 28422	1
Bethel	Joyce P. Splawn, 308 Willis Dr., Southport 28461	
Beulah	Cheryl Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 109, Shallotte 28459	
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Julia Bailey, P.O. Box 2424, B.S.L. Southport 28461	1
Bolivia	Mildred Hawes, P.O. Box 52, Bolivia 28422	1
Bonaparte	Hilda Wilson, Rt. 7, Box 4-C, Calabash 28459	
Boone's Neck	Jeanne Canant, P.O. Box 2026, Shallotte 28459	
Calabash, FBC	None	
Calvary	Lois Morgan, Rt. 6, Box 980, Shallotte 28459	1
Community Chapel	None	
Elah	Rose Cook, Rt. 4, Box 341, Leland 28451	1
Faith	Margaret Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 7, Bolivia 28422	
Farmer's Chapel	None	
Friendship	Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood 28452	1
Goshen	Sylvia Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 340, Leland 28451	1
Gospel Center	Janice Singletary, Rt. 2, Box 227, Supply 28462	1
Grace	Helen Inman	
Jennies Branch	Alecia Bentley, Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte 28459	1
Lebanon	Elsie Robbins, Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow 28479	
Leland	Judy Benson, Rt. 5, Box 30, Leland 28451	1
Longwood	None	
Mill Creek	Sue Creech, Rt. 2, Box 61, Bolivia 28422	1
Mount Olive	Sue Wescott, Rt. 2, Box 174, Bolivia 28422	
Mount Pisgah	Ruby Rogers, Rt. 3, Box 62, Supply 28462	1
New Life	None	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TOTALS 12

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrollment							
Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
1		2		5	8	7	8		25	4		52
		1		5					1	6		13
1		1		2			8		10	2		20
1		1		4	2	4	4		7	4		21
		1		3	1	6			8	5	8	28
		1		1					4	1		5
		1		1					6	2		8
1		1		4	10	6	5		42	1		64
1	1	1		5	7	12	6	4	24	2		55
		1		2		4			9	1		14
1		1		4	4	3	4		10	2		23
1		1		4	4	10	7		15			42
		1		3	10	10			17	1		38
		1		1					12	1		13
		1		2	5				12	2		19
		1		1					8	2		10
1		1		6	25	47	12		37	5		126
		1		3	8	3			12	1		24
		1		1					12	1		13
1		1		4	6	7	5		19	4		41
9	1	21		61	90	119	59	4	290	47	8	629

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith

Address: Star Route 31 — City: Longwood — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28452

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	10 Girls in action (6-11 years or
Oak Grove	Frances Sellers, Rt. 3, Box 703, Shallotte 28459		
Oak Island	Estelle Vann, 136 4th St. N.W., Long Beach 28461		1
Ocean View	Janie Icard, Rt. 7, Box 63, Shallotte 28459	1	1
Old Shallotte	Merle Butler, Rt. 7, Box 60, Shallotte 28459		
Peace Memorial	None		
Prospect	None		
Sabbath Home	Meta Williams, Rt. 3, Box 297-A, Supply 28462		
Shallotte FBC	Lila Hester, Rt. 3, Box 773-D, Shallotte 28459	1	1
Shell Point	Frances Sweatt, P.O. Box 1354, Shallotte 28459	1	1
Soldier Bay	Tammy Woodley, P.O. Box 10, Ash 28420		
Southport	Gretchen Hegler, Rt. 5, Box 90-B, Southport 28461	1	1
Stanley Road	None		
Sunset Harbor	Janie Landreth, Rt. 1 Sunset Harbor, Bolivia 28422		1
Supply	Ruth Galloway, Rt. 2, Box 629, Supply 28462		1
Town Creek	Jessie Best, Rt. 2, Box 490-A, Leland 28451	1	2
Woodburn FBC	None		
Beach Road Mission	Betty Webb, 1103 E. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach 28461		
TOTALS		5	9
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
umber of Organizations					Enrollment							
(12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
			1	1				2	21	3		26
1			1	3		10	2		29			41
1		1		4	9	14	28		6	8	8	73
		1		1					15	5		20
		1		1						3	13	16
1			1	4	5	6	12			3	7	33
1		1		4		6	2		20	5		33
		2		2					21	2		23
	1	1	1	5	27	25		14	77	4	14	161
		1		2		7			14	4		25
	1	1		3		8		9	29	1		47
1		1		5	13	20	12		12	1		58
		1		1					14	1		15
5	2	11	4	36	54	96	56	25	258	40	42	571

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988 — 11

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Tyler Potter

Address: Rt. 3, Box 302 — City: Leland — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28451

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Lads
Antioch	Billy W. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 208, Bolivia 28422	2
Bethel	None	
Beulah	None	
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	None	
Bolivia	None	
Bonaparte	None	
Boone'e Neck	None	
Calabash FBC	None	
Calvary	Don Lamb, Rt. 13, Nicklaus Ct., Shallotte 28459	9
Community Chapel	None	
Elah	John M. Sellars, Rt. 5, Box 21, Leland 28451	2
Faith	None	
Farmer's Chapel	None	
Friendship	Samuel C. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 306, Ash 28420	4
Goshen	Ed Edwards, Rt. 1,Box 340, Leland 28451	3
Gospel Center	Robert McLeod, Rt. 3, Box 312-C, Supply 28462	7
Grace	None	
Jennies Branch	None	
Lebanon	None	
Leland	Tyler Potter, Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland 28451	10
Longwood	None	
Mill Creek	Steve Benton, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	2
Mount Olive	None	
Mount Pisgah	Jesse Grant, Rt. 2, Box 254, Supply 28462	6
New Life	None	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TOTALS 45

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA director and committee	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
5	5				6	1		19
2				5				7
2		2			17	6		36
7	3	4			10	1		27
4		2				1		11
7		1			12	1		24
3	3	3	4	3	3	1		24
15	6	1		8	10	2		52
1	2	2						7
				4	6	1		11
2	2	8				1		19
48	21	23	4	20	73	15	-	237

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Tyler Potter

Address: Rt. 3, Box 302 — City: Leland — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28451

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
Oak Grove	Frank Hewett, Rt. 3, Shallotte 28459
Oak Island	David Lloyd, 92 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach 28461
Ocean View	Peter Icard, Rt. 7, Box 63, Shallotte 28459
Old Shallotte	None
Peace Memorial	None
Prospect	None
Sabbath Home	Albert Rogers, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Shallotte FBC	None
Shell Point	Jason Long, 2340 Pine Drive, River Hills, Shallotte 28459
Soldier Bay	Terry Milliken, Rt. 1, Ash 28420
Southport	J. F. Howard, Sr., 114 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport 28461
Stanley Road	None
Sunset Harbor	None
Supply	Clark Crisco, P.O. Box 3037, Shallotte 28459
Town Creek	Pat Coffey, 243 Longleaf Rd. BSL, Southport 28461
Woodburn FBC	None
Beach Road Mission	None

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA director and committee	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
	7				9	3	12	19
10		5				23		38
15	15							40
					16	3		19
		2						5
5	4				4	1		14
					8	1		9
16		2			25	1		51
	4							4
9	11	3	4		11	1		42
5	1	3	12		28	1		55
60	42	15	16	–	101	34	12	296

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Ms. Ruth Galloway

Address: Rt. 2, Box 629 City: Supply State: North Carolina Zip: 28462

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
Antioch	Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 209, Bolivia 28422	30	3	4	58,762
Bethel	Marilyn FormyDuval, Rt. 1, Box 93-B, S'port 28461	42	10	6	55,650
Beulah	Edith Nobles, Rt. 1, Box 125-A, Shallotte 28459	24	5	5	35,993
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Jesse Reynolds, P.O. Box 2401, BSL, S'port 28461	30	6	6	52,014
Bolivia	Douglas H. Hawes, Jr., P.O. Box 52, Bolivia 28422	-	11	2	21,274
Bonaparte	James Everett, Rt. 1, Box 337, Shallotte 28459	9	5	2	7,520
Boone's Neck	Boyd Lott, P.O. Box 121, Shallotte 28459	-	-	-	16,391
Calabash FBC	None				
Calvary	Lumina Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte 28459	-	9	2	66,834
Community Chapel	Teresa Ward, P.O. Box 952, Leland 28451	15	-	-	13,779
Elah	Bernard Benton, 11 Sturgeon Dr., Leland 28451	-	10	4	107,344
Faith	Clark Cassanova, Rt. 1, Box 168, Winnabow 28459	22	6	3	32,189
Farmer's Chapel	Iris T. Casteen, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland 28451	-	-	-	6,581
Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood 28452	12	2	1	22,000
Goshen	Don Summerville, Rt. 1, Box 300, Leland 28451	10	4	3	27,674
Gospel Center	Joyce H. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 237, Supply 28462	-	11	9	28,414
Grace	Rebecca Hawes, Shallotte 28459	21	-	-	17,932
Jennies Branch	Connie Davis, Rt. 6, Box 952, Shallotte 28459	20	10	3	72,362
Lebanon	Dedra King, 129 N.E. 5th St., Long Beach 28461	15	7	3	14,962
Leland	Susy Booker, 2533 Battery Pl., Wilmington	45	6	4	94,832
Longwood	Maggie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood 28452	8	-	-	8,148
Mill Creek	Marjorie Willetts, Rt. 1,Box 116, Winnabow 28459	16	2	2	29,837
Mount Olive	Gwen Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 174, Bolivia 28422	31	1	1	53,861
Mount Pisgah	Chris Raines, P.O. Box 171, Supply 28462	40	3	1	35,143
New Life	Muriel Bennett, Rt. 2, Ash 28420	-	5	2	10,871
	TOTALS				632,304
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

5	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
343	62,105	149	62,253		30,620			3,104	25,588	59,313
780	59,430		59,430		13,937			2,526		16,463
317	38,310		38,310		20,485	1,237		850	4,505	27,077
388	55,419				27,000		4,201	1,941	10,727	43,867
850	23,124	2,739	25,863		12,943			1,526	8,543	23,012
825	8,345		8,345		6,000			294	1,200	7,494
			16,391		3,250			885	3,378	7,513
618	99,352	1,331	100,683		30,460		9,401	4,340	26,120	70,320
	13,779	103	13,882		5,175	2,024		732	3,889	11,820
157	109,501	1,291	110,792		21,642			2,721	7,766	32,129
602	34,791		34,791		12,200		7,722	1,138	2,240	23,300
948	7,529	874	8,403		2,173			664	6,850	9,687
500	23,500		23,500		5,880			1,200	11,942	19,022
240	42,914		42,914		21,600		6,589	2,325	8,262	38,776
506	32,920		32,920		7,830			2,039	5,775	15,644
586	19,643		19,643		5,980	6,606		243	6,626	19,454
761	86,123	1,189	87,312	7,875	25,977		8,157	4,106	27,918	56,158
498	15,460		15,460		7,280			515	3,772	11,567
499	102,331	921	103,252		49,013	6,482		5,017	31,449	91,960
989	17,157		17,157		1,420			505	1,427	3,352
082	30,919	2,775	33,694	6,000	8,020		2,220	1,296	19,719	31,255
900	60,761	2,829	63,590		11,328			1,130	16,789	29,247
061	52,204		52,204	46,000	24,134		16,107	2,189	5,081	47,511
758	14,629	1,137	15,766		4,857			788	12,414	18,059
108	956,556	15,338	986,555	59,875	359,204	16,349	54,397	38,174	251,980	724,000

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Ms. Ruth Galloway

Address: Rt. 2, Box 629 City: Supply State: North Carolina Zip: 28462

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesigned receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
Oak Grove	Geneva Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 695, Shallotte 28459	-	1	1	23,19
Oak Island	Charles Johnson, 128 E 6th St., Long Beach 28461	145	10	2	135,86
Ocean View	Lanna Perritte, Rt. 6, Box 142, Shallotte 28459	65	10	3	125,46
Old Shallotte	Eldridge Ludlum, Shallotte 28459	-	2	1	31,53
Peace Memorial	Lynn C. Cumbee, Rt. 2, Box 103, Winnabow 28479	10	10	10	17,30
Prospect	A. B. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 563, Supply 28462	-	5	-	3,88
Sabbath Home	Ethelene Holden, Rt. 2, Box 144, Supply 28462	25	8	4	45,30
Shallotte FBC	Lena Hawes, Rt. 3, Box 956, Shallotte 28459	-	5	5	51,44
Shell Point	Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462	27	10	5	39,03
Soldier Bay	Mitchelle Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash 28420	10	6	4	25,52
Southport	Edythe Smith, P.O. Box 10382, Southport 28461	-	12	2	196,91
Stanley Road	Marion Herrin, Rt. 3, Box 276-AA, Supply 28462	-	4	2	6,00
Sunset Harbor	Edna Weeks, Rt. 1, Box 375, Bolivia 28422	38	18	6	35,97
Supply	Nellie Sellers, Rt. 3, Box 41, Supply 28462	68	10	2	75,78
Town Creek	Carol Hardee, Rt. 1, Box 10, Winnabow 28479	60	5	2	93,56
Woodburn FBC	Glenda McLean, Rt. 3, Box 266-2A, Leland 28451	18	5	5	48,27
Beach Road Mission	Edythe Smith, P.O. Box 10382, Southport 28461	-	7	3	16,41
TOTALS					971,47
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
520	23,713		23,713		9,280			637	11,870	21,787
3,895	139,762		139,762		29,889		57,840	5,895	33,056	126,680
14,268	139,680		139,680		40,100	19,460	25,872	3,079	23,066	111,577
3,325	34,858		34,858		17,400			827	9,683	27,910
1,893	18,125	85	19,282		12,025			713	2,829	15,567
463	4,352		4,352		850		1,821	210	1,494	4,375
26,543	71,844		71,844		26,939		19,834	2,935	22,834	72,542
1,400	52,843		52,843		17,259			2,219	30,581	50,059
4,985	44,023	50	44,073		18,375			2,137	27,116	47,628
2,603	28,127		28,127		14,040			1,300	12,444	27,784
13,062	309,975	24,089	334,064	434,000	89,443	635,739	17,718	8,957	65,433	817,290
	6,000	200	6,200				2,628	220	100	2,948
3,084	39,060		39,060		16,790			1,576	6,574	24,940
14,331	90,111	124	90,235		28,842			6,556	29,892	65,290
8,162	101,725	516	102,241		35,281		13,120	4,855	33,521	86,777
2,916	51,192	315	51,507		21,621		17,242	400	8,504	47,767
607	17,017	16,908	33,925		8,212		7,576	903	8,153	24,844
102,057	1,172,407	42,287	1,215,766	434,000	386,346	655,199	156,832	43,413	327,150	1,575,765

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Ms. Susie Carson

Address: 501 N. Atlantic Ave. City: Southport State: North Carolina Zip: 28461

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORE	137
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission
Antioch	H. Elaine B. Phelps, Rt. 1, Box 5, Bolivia 28422		
Bethel	Joyce P. Splawn, 308 Willis Dr., Southport 28461		
Beulah	Sonia N. Stevens, Rt. 7, Box 284, Calabash 28459		
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Eva M. Willetts, Rt. 2, Box 90, Bolivia 28422		
Bolivia	Ella Jane Wescott, Rt. 2, Box 146-A, Bolivia 28422		
Bonaparte	Ruth Mincey, Rt. 5, Box 80, Shallotte 28459		
Boone's Neck	Helen Barefoot, Rt. 3, Box 309-H, Supply 28462		
Calabash FBC	None		
Calvary	Ema Hewett, Rt. 7, Box 401, Shallotte 28459		
Community Chapel	Kitty Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 537-A, Leland 28451		
Elah	Ethel E. Benton, Rt. 5, Box 75, Leland 28451		
Faith	Kenneth D. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 60, Bolivia 28422	2,320	
Farmer's Chapel	Virginia Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 537, Leland 28451		
Friendship	Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood 28452		
Goshen	Mary B. Flynn, Rt. 2, Box 54, Riegelwood 28456		
Gospel Center	Marilyn Swain, Rt. 2, Box 211, Supply 28462		
Grace	Margaret Stocks, Rt. 7, Box 88, Shallotte 28459		
Jennies Branch	Eva H. Gore, Rt. 2, Box 159, Shallotte 28459	1,005	334
Lebanon	Ella B. Lamm, Rt. 1, Box 19, Winnabow 28479		
Leland	Betty Sellers, Box 15, Leland 28451		
Longwood	Joseph Benton, Rt. 1, Ash 28420		
Mill Creek	Vera Bowling, Rt. 2, Box 46, Bolivia 28422		
Mount Olive	Gwen Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 174, Bolivia 28422		
Mount Pisgah	Judy W. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 514, Supply 28462		
New Life	Virginia C. Gurganus, Rt. 4, Box 293, Whiteville		
	TOTALS	3,325	334
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
IONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
	1,650	2,550		926	1,641					1,050	6,167	7,817
	5,717	3,339	560	500	1,053		160			850	6,462	12,179
	1,653	1,587		751	722						3,060	4,713
	3,072	783	718	874	1,160		447			447	4,428	7,500
	525	300	20	330	1,346					695	2,691	2,691
	480	180		135	138						453	933
	1,518	810	112	657	118						1,697	3,215
	5,347	600	846	1,056	1,569					690	4,070	9,417
	348						232			989	1,221	1,469
	9,121	2,250	360	642	840						4,092	13,213
,320	1,740	775		348	525					1,250	2,898	6,958
	87			50	50					200	300	387
	300	400	109	400	1,065		100	100		130	2,304	2,604
	600	250	230	1,270	1,253			220	220	487	3,930	4,530
	2,069	850	202	534	424						4,079	6,148
		120									120	120
,339	7,178	1,713	110	1,566	2,534		67	115			6,105	14,622
	1,047	449	75	160	263						947	1,994
	4,832	3,221	500	1,521	2,724					865	8,831	13,663
							100				100	100
	671	380	542	979	1,057					260	3,218	3,889
	378	325			110		88			725	1,248	1,626
	1,540	500		280	680						1,460	3,000
	530	200								1,576	1,776	2,306
3,659	50,403	21,582	4,384	12,979	19,272		1,194	435	220	10,214	71,657	125,094

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988

136 | 13

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Ms. Susie Carson

Address: 501 N. Atlantic Ave. City: Southport State: North Carolina Zip: 28461

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	CHURCH SPONSO: Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church
Oak Grove	Effie Evans, Rt. 3, Box 455, Supply 28462		
Oak Island	Dean Smith, 1101 Yaupon Dr., Yaupon Beach 28461		
Ocean View	Vonnetta Stumbling, Rt. 7, Box 12, Shallotte 28459		1,
Old Shallotte	Lucille Skipper, Rt. 7, Box 8, Shallotte 28459		
Peace Memorial	Frances Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow 28479		
Prospect	Gwen Causey, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply 28462		
Sabbath Home	Lalon Willoughby, Rt. 1, Box 336, Supply 28462		
Shallotte FBC	Barbara Gray, Rt. 3, Box 881-2, Shallotte 28459		
Shell Point	Selene Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462		
Soldier Bay	Mitchelle Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash 28420		
Southport	Barbara Faulk, 210 W. West St., Southport 28461		4,
Stanley Road	None		
Sunset Harbor	Ernestine H. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 298, Bolivia 28422		
Supply	Bobbie Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 99, Bolivia 28422		
Town Creek	Linda Lanier, Rt. 2, Box 454-A, Leland 28451		
Woodburn FBC	Lynette Carlisle, Rt. 4, Box 156, Leland 28451		
Beach Road Mission	Myrtle Swain, 100 Herring Dr., Southport 28461		
	TOTALS		5,4
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
SIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SE Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
	240	240			157		120	120	120	151	908	1,148
	3,010	330	860	1,374							2,564	5,574
,300	12,546	3,763	131	1,135	2,127			104		939	8,199	22,045
	600	420	177	135	266			125			1,123	1,723
	150	125	1,072								1,197	1,347
	194											194
	2,073	1,903		370	758					717	3,748	5,821
	2,657	2,225		225	642						3,092	5,749
	4,407	2,280		600	1,947		62				4,889	9,296
	1,176	1,156		225	260					327	1,738	2,914
,146	21,533	3,590	778	2,908	5,862			1,130		2,709	16,977	42,656
	6,595	2,167	330	500	700					1,025	4,722	11,317
	8,170	3,823	1,157	1,988	3,658		436	218	218	160	11,658	19,828
	4,800	2,400	478	1,073	1,714		111	56	56	335	6,223	11,023
	2,489	2,380		10	402						2,792	5,281
	1,191	487	55	50	140			27			759	1,950
5,446	71,831	27,289	5,038	10,623	18,633		729	1,780	394	6,363	70,589	147,866

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Bryan Dosher

Address: 6403 East Yacht Dr. — City: Long Beach — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28461

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating
Antioch	J. D. Ballard, Rt. 1, Box 74, Bolivia 28422		
Bethel	James Johnson, W. Trace Dr., Southport 28461		
Beulah	Rev. Jennis McLamb, P.O. Box 96, Little River, S.C.		
Boiling Spg. Lks FBC	Oscar Williams, P.O. Box 2403, Southport 28461		
Bolivia	None		
Bonaparte	Dan Gray, Rt. 1, Box 244-A, Shallotte 28459		
Boone's Neck	Scott Wiley, Rt. 1, Box 238-AA, Supply 28462		
Calabash FBC	Leonard Conley, Calabash Acres, Calabash 28459		
Calvary	Maynard Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte 28459		
Community Chapel	Milton Smith		
Elah	John Butler, Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland 28451		
Faith	Thomas Howard, Rt. 2, Box 127, Bolivia 28422		
Farmer's Chapel	Herbert H. Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 537, Leland 28451		
Friendship	Lonnie M. Duncan, Rt. 1, Ash 28420		
Goshen	Wade Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 200, Leland 28451		
Gospel Center	Herbie Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 238-B, Supply 28462		
Grace	None		
Jennies Branch	Bobby Gore, 9 Pierce St., Shady Oaks, Shallotte 28459		1
Lebanon	Nathan Reynolds, Rt. 1, Box 69-A, Winnabow		
Leland	Earl Chasteen, 44 Olde Towne, Leland 28451		
Longwood	None		
Mill Creek	R. S. Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 116, Winnabow 28479		
Mount Olive	William A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 174, Bolivia 28422		1
Mount Pisgah	Gary McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 72-A, Supply 28462		
New Life	Carl Pruitt , Rt. 2, Ash 28420		
	TOTALS		2
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										Y = Yes N = No	
(S) Lottie Moon offering goal	(S) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of persons in non-English classes)	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Weekday education enr	N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	N=none O=outside C=church	Language Culture Group	Multiple Sunday Schools	Family Ministry Emph. Days	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Special Ministries	History Committee	Media Library	RA Week	Seminary Degree	State paper in budget
1,500	926		N				N	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
1,500																				
650	751		R	21			K	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
447	447		N				K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
1,118	220		N				K	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	–	Y
125	135		N				K	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
75																				
			N																	
1,500	1,056		N	6			N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
			N				K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
1,000	642		N				K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
			N				K	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
	50		N	1			K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
1,066	400		N	10			K	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
1,250	1,270	8	N	4			K	C	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
600	534		N	13			K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
			N				K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2,000	1,566		N				K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
263	160		N	3			K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
2,724	1,521		N						N	N		N	N		N			N		
			N	6					N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
500	437		N	12			K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
125			N	4			K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
1,200	400		N				K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
			N				K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
17,643	10,515	8		80																

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Brunswick

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Bryan Dosher

Address: 6403 East Yacht Dr. — City: Long Beach — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28461

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating
Oak Grove	Richard Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 908, Shallotte 28459		
Oak Island	Robert J. Smith, 1101 Yaupon Dr., Yaupon Beach 28461		
Ocean View	Frankie Lewis, P.O. Box 221, Little River, S.C.		1
Old Shallotte	Bobby Long, Shallotte 28459		
Peace Memorial	Ira A. Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow 28479		
Prospect	Jimmy Milliken, Rt. 2, Box 555, Supply 28462		
Sabbath Home	James Caison, Rt. 1, Box 295, Supply 28462	1	
Shallotte FBC	Hubert Blanton, Rt. 3, Box 857, Shallotte 28459		
Shell Point	Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462		
Soldier Bay	Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420		
Southport	Ted Wood, Sr., P.O. Box 11151, Southport 28461		1
Stanley Road	None		
Sunset Harbor	Charles Whitby, Rt. 1, Box 129, Bolivia 28422		
Supply	Clarence Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 138, Bolivia 28422		
Town Creek	None		
Woodburn FBC	None		
Beach Road Mission	None		
TOTALS		1	2
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	[illegible]	52	53
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										Y = Yes N = No	
No. New Sunday School Members	(S) Lottie Moon offering goal	(S) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of persons in non-English classes)	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Weekday education enr	N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	N=none O=outside C=church	Language Culture Group	Multiple Sunday Schools	Family Ministry Emph Days	Baptist Doctrine Study	BT prayer activities	Auto data processing	Special Ministries	History Committee	Media Library	RA Week	Seminary Degree	State paper in budget
	50			N	1			K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	860	511		N	25	4		K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
67	2,000	1,135		R	18			K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
10	500	135		N	7			K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
32				N	1			K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
1				N	1			K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
17	1,500	370		N	7			K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
3	500	225		N				K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
	1,500	600		N	20			K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
	260	50		N	2			K	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
26	6,000	2,908		N			46	N	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
				N	6			K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
6	700	500		N				K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
33	2,500	1,988		N	26			K	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
23	2,000	1,073		N	8			K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
11	350			N				K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
20				N				K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
356	18,720	9,495			122	4	46														

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM ITS ORGANIZATION

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J.A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E.J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	A.H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	B.G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	D.L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J.A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H.F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O.B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	L.S. Swain	J.C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	D.L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas H. Phillips	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	J.C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	P.T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C.C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C.C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R.M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G.T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenretta	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P.T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P.T. Britt	B.R. Page	B.R. Page	P.T. Britt
*1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D.L. Hewett
**1921	Chapel Hill	J.I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1923	Southport	G.T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B.R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Nelson
1931	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Bliss
1934	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Bliss

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1936	Goshen	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Cullum
1938	Prospect	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M.L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z.G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S.H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.G. Phelps
1946	Friendship Mill Creek	S.I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.S. Smith
1947	Southport Shallotte	S.I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	E.E. Ulrich
1948	New Life Antioch	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.F. Johnson
1949	Sabbath Home Leland	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
1950	Chapel Hill Mill Creek	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H.B. Bennett
1951	Beulah Supply	John Jenrette	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb
1952	Jennie's Branch Southport	Dennis R. Hewett	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W.R. Moorehead C.O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay Elah	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R.K. Redwine H.W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah Bolivia	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins J.W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek Friendship	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H.L. Register J.R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J.D. Hales, Jr. W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte Mill Creek Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore Luther Copeland Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch Shallotte FBC Leland	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	W.T. Lundy Garland Hand.ix Paul F. Hardy

LIBRARY
OF THE
MUSEUM
OF
COMPARATIVE
ZOOLOGY